

# European social statistics

## Social protection

### Expenditure and receipts

**Data 1992-2001**

---



EUROPEAN  
COMMISSION



THEME 3  
Population  
and social  
conditions

3

*Europe Direct is a service to help you find answers to your questions about the European Union*

**New freephone number:  
00 800 6 7 8 9 10 11**

A great deal of additional information on the European Union is available on the Internet.  
It can be accessed through the Europa server (<http://europa.eu.int>).

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2004

ISBN 92-894-7052-6  
ISSN 1681-9365

© European Communities, 2004

## **Contents**

<b>A. Introduction</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>B. Expenditure</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>C. Social benefits by function</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>D. Receipts</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>E. Economic and demographic indicators</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>F. Annexe</b>	<b>137</b>

## A. Introduction

## 1. Preamble

This Eurostat publication comes with a CD-ROM for easier data access. The two media, paper and electronic, are parallel. Because of a lack of space, however, only the tables considered to be the most important appear in the paper version. The national detailed tables on social benefits are on the CD-ROM only.

The tables are compiled from data supplied by the national statistical offices or the ministries in charge of social protection statistics. The data available from 2001 are shown in this publication.

Data for Hungary and Malta are available for the first time in this publication. These data may be revised in the future.

More detailed statistics can be found in the ESSPROS domain of Eurostat's New Cronos database, which contains, for example, chronological data since 1980.

Eurostat wishes to thank the national statistical offices and ministries, without whose collaboration this project would not have been possible.

## 2. New methodology ("ESSPROS 1996")

The data on expenditure and receipts of social protection schemes contained in this publication are drawn up according to the [ESSPROS Manual 1996](#). ESSPROS stands for European System of integrated Social PROtection Statistics, a harmonised system providing a means of analysing and comparing social protection financial flows.

Social protection is defined as follows in the [ESSPROS Manual 1996](#):

*"Social protection encompasses all interventions from public or private bodies*

*intended to relieve households and individuals of the burden of a defined set of risks or needs, provided that there is neither a simultaneous reciprocal nor an individual arrangement involved.*

*The list of risks or needs that may give rise to social protection is fixed by convention as follows:*

- 1) *Sickness/Health care*
- 2) *Disability*
- 3) *Old age*
- 4) *Survivors*
- 5) *Family/children*
- 6) *Unemployment*
- 7) *Housing*
- 8) *Social exclusion not elsewhere classified."*

## 3. Expenditure

Expenditure of social protection schemes is broken down into social benefits, administration costs, transfers to other schemes and other expenditure.

Social benefits consist of transfers, in cash or in kind, by social protection schemes to households or individuals to relieve them of the burden of the eight risks or needs ("social protection functions") listed above.

Social benefits are classified:

- by function (1. Sickness/Health care, 2. Disability, etc...)
- by whether or not they are subject to means-testing (i.e. by whether the beneficiary's income and/or wealth falls below a specified level);
- by type:
  - cash benefits (periodic and lump sum)
  - benefits in kind
  - re-routed social contributions.

Re-routed social contributions are payments that a social protection scheme makes to another scheme in order to maintain or accrue the rights of its protected people to social protection from the recipient scheme.



Administration costs are the costs charged to the scheme for its management and administration.

Transfers to other schemes are unrequited payments made to other social protection schemes.

Other expenditure consists of miscellaneous expenditure by social protection schemes such as interest payable by the scheme to banks and other creditors in respect of loans taken up and payment of taxes on income or wealth.

#### 4. Receipts

Receipts of social protection schemes comprise social contributions, general government contributions, transfers from other schemes and other receipts.

Social contributions are the costs incurred by employers on behalf of their employees or by protected persons to secure entitlement to social benefits.

Within social contributions by employers a distinction is made between actual and imputed contributions.

Actual contributions include all payments made by employers to social protection schemes.

Imputed contributions are the costs incurred by employers from granting social benefits, or from promising social benefits payable in the future, to their employees, former employees and their dependants, without involving an autonomous insurer and without maintaining separate reserves for this purpose in their balance sheets.

Social contributions by protected persons are broken down by socio-occupational status: employees, self-employed, pensioners and others.

A social protection scheme may also receive a third type of social contribution: re-routed social contributions (see paragraph 2 above).

General government contributions relate to the financing of social protection expenditure by central, state, regional or local governments in their role as public authorities rather than as employers.

They consist of:

- the cost to general government of running public non-contributory schemes;
- financial support provided by general government to other resident social protection schemes.

The category of General government contributions is broken down into Earmarked taxes and General revenue.

Earmarked taxes are the proceeds from taxes and levies which, by law, can be used only to finance social protection.

General revenue are general government contributions from sources other than earmarked taxes.

Transfers from other schemes are unrequited payments received from other social protection schemes.

Other receipts come from a variety of sources, such as interest and dividends.

Receipts are also broken down by sector of origin according to the national accounts, i.e.

- corporations;
- general government (central government, state and local government, social security funds);
- households;
- non-profit institutions serving households;
- rest of the world.

## 5. National values - Treatment of transactions between schemes

The national values contained in this publication are the sum of the values of all the individual social protection schemes.

Some financial flows of schemes refer to transactions with other social protection schemes.

The main transactions between social protection schemes are:

- transfers between schemes;
- re-routed social contributions.

These are recorded in ESSPROS 1996 as expenditure of the scheme from which they originate and as receipts of the scheme to which they are paid.

In order to obtain national values (i.e. for the overall system of social protection in each country), these transactions need to be consolidated, for both expenditure and receipts. In practice, they are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.

## 6. Contents of tables

Data relate to the 15 Member States of the European Union, Hungary, Iceland, Malta, Norway, Slovenia, Slovak Republic and Switzerland. Totals are calculated for the European Union (EU-15), the euro-zone composed of eleven countries (EUR-11), the euro-zone composed of twelve countries (EUR-12) and the European Economic Area (EEA).

EUR-11 includes Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal and Finland.

EUR-12 includes the EUR-11 countries plus Greece.

EU-15 includes the EUR-12 countries plus Denmark, Sweden and the United Kingdom.

EEA includes the EU-15 countries plus Iceland, Liechtenstein and Norway. No data are available for Liechtenstein.

The data relate to the years 1992 to 2001. Data for social benefits by function are also available for the period 1980-1991 on the Eurostat database (New Cronos).

Part B contains expenditure tables.

Section B1 contains comparative tables of total expenditure in the different countries.

Section B2 contains tables on the structure of expenditure (social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure).

Section B3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of benefits by type (means-tested and non-means-tested, cash benefits and benefits in kind, etc.) for each country.

Part C contains tables of social benefits broken down by function.

Section C1 contains tables on the total of each function.

Section C2 contains tables of benefits specific to each function, for each country (in the CD-ROM only).

Part D contains tables of receipts.

Section D1 contains tables on the structure of receipts by type (social contributions, general government contributions, etc.)

Section D2 contains tables on the structure of receipts by sector of origin (corporations, general government etc.).

Section D3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of receipts by both type and sector of origin, for each country.

Part E contains economic and demographic data used in the calculations in the tables.



## 7. Important remarks

Social benefits are recorded without any deduction of taxes or other compulsory levies payable on them by beneficiaries. Users of the data are warned that, for some types of analysis, the use of data on gross benefits may give rise to misleading conclusions<sup>1</sup>.

On the other hand, because of the consolidation of transactions between schemes - in particular the re-routed social contributions - (see paragraph 4 above), social benefits do not include the social contributions which social protection schemes pay on behalf of their beneficiaries.

Benefits granted within the framework of social protection can take many forms; however, in this publication (i.e. within the framework of ESSPROS 1996 "core system"), they are limited to:

- cash payments to protected persons,
- reimbursements of expenditure made by protected persons,
- goods and services provided directly to protected persons.

These are all direct benefits in the sense that they imply a direct rise in the disposable income of beneficiaries.

For Spain (for the period 1992-1994), Sweden (for the year 1992) and Switzerland figures are still calculated according to the old national accounts methodology ESA79; the rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95. The appropriate GDP has been used in the tables showing figures "as a % of GDP".

Because the implementation of the new methodology (ESSPROS 1996) may still cause some problems, the data are liable to be revised in future issues of this publication.

In the sections B1, B2, C1 and D1 the currency ECU/EURO is obtained by

converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

In the sections B3, C2 and D3 the currency of the euro-zone countries is referred to the EURO currency. For the historical data the EURO currency is obtained by converting the old national currency with the 1999 (2000 for Greece) EURO conversion rates. Consequently the data for the period 1992-1998 (1992-1999 for Greece) is different from that in the sections B1, B2, C1 and D1.

Some data are still provisional (abbr. "p"), or estimated (abbr. "\*\*"). These data may be subject to ordinary revisions.

Many footnotes have been included in the tables where problems of comparability between figures may persist.

Data for the United Kingdom are on a financial year basis and relate to the year from 1 April to 31 March (for example, data for 1993 relate to the year from April 1993 to March 1994).

United Kingdom data do not include "Appropriate personal pension schemes".

Results for the European Economic Area (EEA) do not include Liechtenstein.

---

<sup>1</sup> A module to estimate net social benefits is under going development.



## B. Expenditure



## B) EXPENDITURE

The decline in social protection expenditure as a percentage of GDP (*Figure 1*) in EU-15 ended in 2001: 27.5 % against 27.3 % in 2000, but is still lower by 1.2 percentage points compared with the peak year 1993.

Changes in this ratio did not follow a regular pattern over the period 1992-2001.

Until 1993 the ratio showed an appreciable increase, rising to a high for EU-15 in 1993 of 28.7 %. This was due both to a slowdown in GDP growth and to an increase in benefits (particularly those related to unemployment).

Between 1993 and 1996, social protection expenditure as a proportion of GDP levelled off at slightly below the 1993 level. This was the result partly of renewed growth in GDP, but also of slower growth in social protection expenditure (particularly in connection with the reduction in unemployment benefits).

From 1996 onwards, social protection expenditure as a proportion of GDP fell steadily until 2000, with an average drop of 0.3 percentage points per year in EU-15. The decline in expenditure as a percentage of GDP between 1996 and 2000 was most marked in Finland (- 6.1 percentage points) and in Luxembourg (- 3.8 points). There was also a considerable fall in the Netherlands, Sweden and Ireland. It is worth noting that in Ireland changes in the ratio can to a large extent be explained by the strong growth in GDP in recent years.

In 2001, social protection expenditure increased slightly relative to GDP, of which it amounted to 27.5 % (against 27.3 % in 2000). Almost all countries reported such an increase.

Although the drop was fairly general for the period 1996-2001, a few countries stand out as having had a rise in this ratio over recent years. There is one group of countries where expenditure was low as a proportion of GDP; this was the case in Greece and Portugal

(+ 4.3 and + 2.7 percentage points respectively), while in Switzerland the ratio rose between 1996 and 2001 despite being already high.

The average figure for social protection expenditure as a percentage of GDP in EU-15 (27.5 % in 2001) conceals wide disparities from one Member State to another (*Figure 2*).

Sweden (31.3 %), France (30 %) and Germany (29,8 %) had the highest percentages and Ireland the lowest (14.6 %).

Outside EU-15, Slovak Republic (19.1 %) and Switzerland (28.9 %) were at the two ends of the spectrum.

In terms of per-capita PPSs (purchasing-power standards), the differences between countries are more pronounced, and the rank order of countries is somewhat different (*Figure 3*).

Within EU-15, Luxembourg had the highest expenditure (10 559 PPS per head of population), followed by Denmark (7 805 PPS per head), with Norway (outside EU-15) somewhere between the two. Greece, Ireland, Spain and Portugal, on the other hand, featured a low level of social redistribution, with less than 4 000 PPS per head of population.

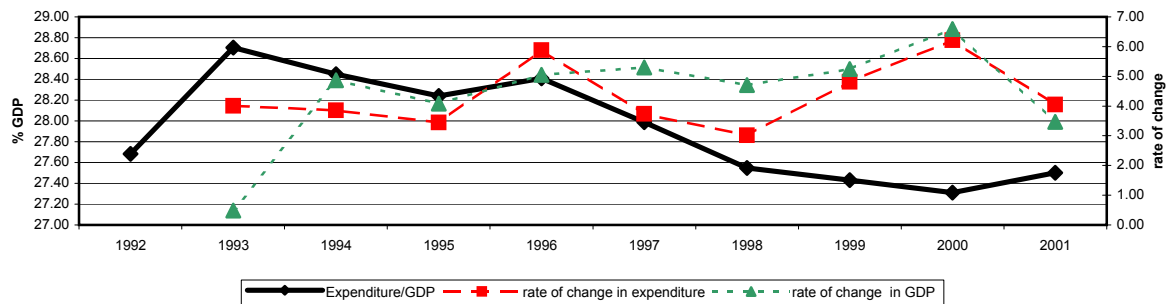
The ratio between the countries that spent most and least within EU-15 in 2001 was thus 2.9 (compared with 3.5 in 1992)<sup>(1)</sup>

The disparities between countries are partly related to differing levels of wealth and also reflect differences in social protection systems, demographic trends, unemployment rates and other social, institutional and economic factors.

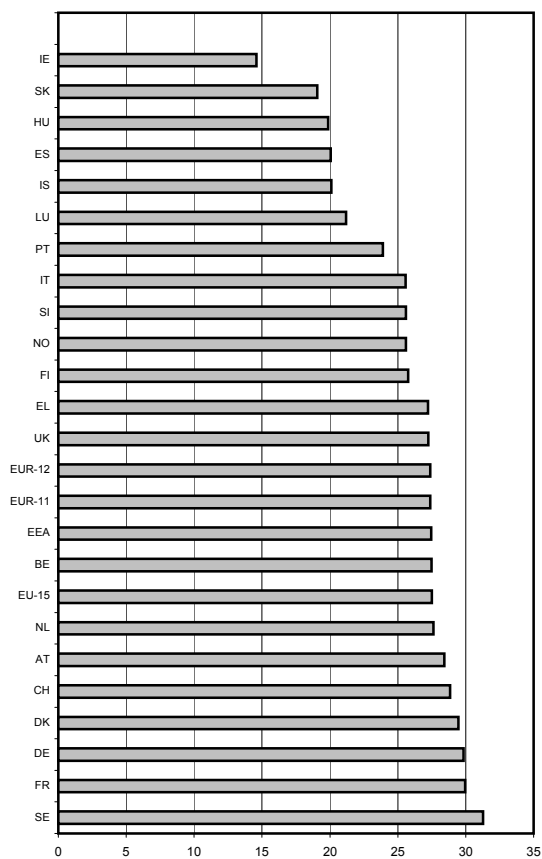
Social benefits made up most of social protection expenditure: 96% in EU-15 in 2001). Some countries like, France, Italy, the Netherlands and Switzerland devoted a largest part of expenditure to administrative costs (4% or more).

<sup>1</sup> If all countries (EU-15 and non-EU-15) are taken into consideration, the ratio between the country that spends most (Luxembourg: 10 559 PPS) and the country that spends least (Slovakia: 1 985 PPS) is 5.3.

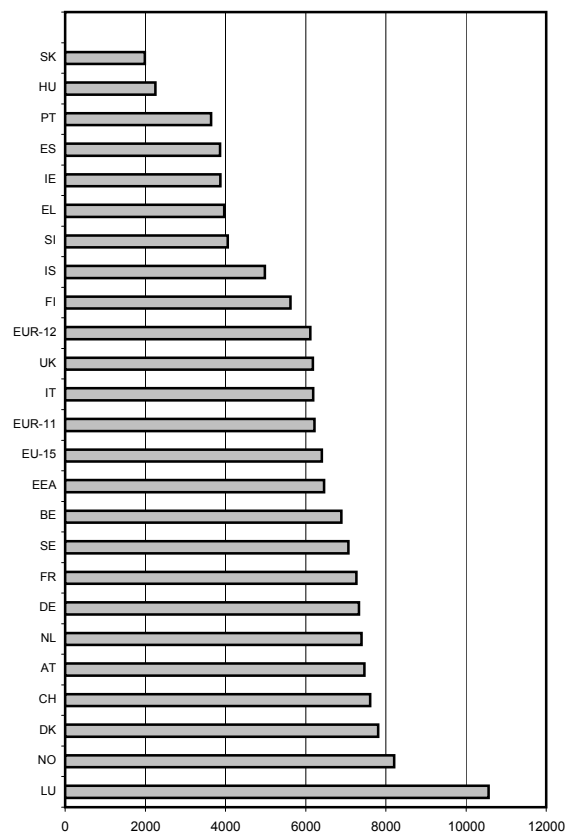
**Figure 1**  
Expenditure as % of GDP and rates of change in expenditure and GDP, EU-15



**Figure 2**  
Total social protection expenditure as % GDP (2001)




**Figure 3**  
Total social protection expenditure in PPS (2001)



## B 1.1

## Total social protection expenditure

(as a % of GDP)

 Eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	27.7	28.7	28.5	28.2	28.4	28.0	27.5	27.4 p	27.3 *	27.5 *
EUR-11	27.3	28.4	28.1	28.0	28.3	27.9	27.5	27.5 p	27.2 *	27.4 *
EUR-12	27.2	28.3	28.0	27.9	28.2	27.8	27.4	27.4 p	27.2 *	27.4 *
BE	27.7	29.3	28.7	28.1	28.6	27.9	27.6	27.3 p	26.8 *	27.5 *
DK	30.3	31.9	32.8	32.2	31.4	30.4	30.2	30.0	29.2	29.5
DE	27.6	28.4	28.3	28.9	29.9	29.5	29.3	29.6	29.6	29.8 p
EL	21.2	22.0	22.1	22.3	22.9	23.3	24.2	25.5	26.3	27.2
ES	22.4	24.0	22.8	22.1	21.9	21.2	20.6	20.2 p	20.2 p	20.1 p
FR	29.3	30.7	30.5	30.7	31.0	30.8	30.5	30.2	29.8	30.0 p
IE	20.3	20.2	19.7	18.9	17.8	16.6	15.4	14.7	14.2	14.6 p
IT	26.2	26.4	26.0	24.8	24.8	25.5	25.0	25.2	25.2 p	25.6 p
LU	22.5	23.3	22.9	23.7	24.1	22.8	21.7	21.7	20.3	21.2 p
NL	31.9	32.3	31.7	30.9	30.1	29.4	28.4	28.0	27.4	27.6 p
AT	27.8	29.1	29.9	29.8	29.8	28.7	28.3	28.9	28.4	28.4
PT	18.4	21.0	21.3	22.1	21.2	21.4	22.1	22.6	23.0	23.9 p
FI	33.6	34.5	33.8	31.7	31.6	29.2	27.2	26.8	25.5	25.8
SE	37.1	38.2	36.7	34.6	33.9	33.0	32.2	31.8	30.7	31.3 p
UK	27.9	29.0	28.6	28.2	28.0	27.5	26.9	26.4	27.1	27.2 p
IS	18.2	18.8	18.4	19.0	18.8	18.9	18.9	19.5	19.8	20.1
NO	28.2	28.2	27.6	26.7	26.0	25.3	27.1	27.1	24.6	25.6
EEA	27.7	28.7	28.4	28.2	28.4	27.9	27.5	27.4 p	27.2 *	27.5 *
CH	23.3	24.8	25.2	25.8	26.9	28.0	28.0	28.3	28.8	28.9
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20.9 p	20.3 p	19.9 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18.1	:
SI	:	:	:	:	24.7	25.2	25.3	25.2	25.4	25.6 p
SK	:	:	:	18.7	19.8	20.0	20.2	20.2	19.5	19.1 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Total social protection expenditure

**B 1.2**

*(per head of population in ECU/EURO <sup>1</sup>)*

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	4 505	4 673	4 840	4 985	5 254	5 436	5 589	5 840 p	6 175 *	6 405 *
EUR-11	4 564	4 765	4 919	5 122	5 375	5 402	5 530	5 757 p	5 959 *	6 216 *
EUR-12	4 461	4 659	4 810	5 010	5 263	5 297	5 425	5 656 p	5 859 *	6 118 *
BE	4 803	5 361	5 627	5 867	5 991	5 927	6 051	6 304 p	6 468 *	6 780 *
DK	6 658	7 283	8 075	8 479	8 614	8 579	8 782	9 147	9 384	9 775
DE	5 350	5 843	6 133	6 645	6 866	6 703	6 854	7 133	7 302	7 513 p
EL	1 582	1 694	1 785	1 917	2 143	2 377	2 512	2 848	3 063	3 368
ES	2 629	2 580	2 447	2 516	2 681	2 673	2 748	2 889 p	3 084 p	3 253 p
FR	5 183	5 673	5 876	6 131	6 362	6 387	6 584	6 785	6 983	7 258 p
IE	2 361	2 407	2 535	2 669	2 828	3 202	3 229	3 498	3 828	4 344 p
IT	4 378	3 925	3 921	3 631	4 203	4 565	4 638	4 851	5 095 p	5 385 p
LU	5 951	6 900	7 356	7 998	8 278	8 363	8 595	9 411	9 846	10 550 p
NL	5 415	5 852	6 050	6 340	6 282	6 262	6 369	6 614	6 923	7 390 p
AT	5 168	5 782	6 271	6 657	6 734	6 461	6 640	7 035	7 223	7 428
PT	1 396	1 548	1 628	1 824	1 862	1 992	2 186	2 398	2 598	2 856 p
FI	5 588	5 025	5 606	6 159	6 204	6 154	6 096	6 235	6 403	6 714
SE	8 181	7 416	7 517	7 439	8 165	8 141	8 057	8 455	9 005	8 612 p
UK	3 988	4 100	4 300	4 175	4 470	5 463	5 773	6 097	7 083	7 241 p
IS	3 754	3 714	3 662	3 796	3 999	4 461	4 918	5 562	6 437	6 017
NO	6 470	6 527	6 637	6 927	7 421	7 946	8 185	9 010	9 911	10 753
EEA	4 527	4 693	4 860	5 007	5 278	5 465	5 619	5 877 p	6 219 *	6 455 *
CH	6 377	7 235	7 934	8 621	8 862	8 908	9 268	9 544	10 080	10 930
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	918 p	1 007 p	1 129 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 816	:
SI	:	:	:	:	1 951	2 148	2 348	2 514	2 611	2 793 p
SK	:	:	:	517	604	694	741	717	791	825 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## B 1.3

## Total social protection expenditure

(per head of population in ECU/EURO <sup>1</sup> at 1995 constant price)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	4 928	4 941	4 977	4 985	5 133	5 223	5 302	5 471 p	5 681 *	5 762 *
EUR-11	4 959	5 016	5 043	5 122	5 262	5 206	5 272	5 430 p	5 504 *	5 609 *
EUR-12	4 864	4 915	4 936	5 010	5 147	5 094	5 161	5 319 p	5 396 *	5 504 *
BE	5 105	5 559	5 702	5 867	5 889	5 740	5 809	5 981 p	5 976 *	6 115 *
DK	6 986	7 568	8 243	8 479	8 441	8 250	8 331	8 505	8 492	8 654
DE	5 798	6 113	6 246	6 645	6 783	6 525	6 632	6 856	6 923	6 990 p
EL	2 194	2 054	1 950	1 917	1 987	2 091	2 113	2 345	2 452	2 599
ES	3 016	2 825	2 561	2 516	2 590	2 534	2 560	2 633 p	2 715 p	2 786 p
FR	5 485	5 877	5 986	6 131	6 235	6 179	6 325	6 487	6 555	6 692 p
IE	2 512	2 526	2 600	2 669	2 769	3 097	3 057	3 230	3 361	3 666 p
IT	5 026	4 310	4 131	3 631	4 043	4 309	4 294	4 415	4 522 p	4 671 p
LU	6 421	7 187	7 497	7 998	8 179	8 148	8 293	8 993	9 066	9 485 p
NL	5 698	6 061	6 137	6 340	6 194	6 059	6 056	6 164	6 309	6 403 p
AT	5 571	6 040	6 375	6 657	6 619	6 276	6 399	6 747	6 795	6 830
PT	1 615	1 691	1 694	1 824	1 810	1 900	2 039	2 191	2 308	2 431 p
FI	5 885	5 123	5 629	6 159	6 136	6 014	5 876	5 935	5 918	6 047
SE	9 057	7 835	7 719	7 439	8 100	7 926	7 767	8 112	8 524	7 940 p
UK	4 286	4 298	4 418	4 175	4 363	5 237	5 449	5 678	6 546	6 611 p
IS	4 034	3 834	3 722	3 796	3 915	4 290	4 665	5 166	5 729	5 022
NO	6 875	6 781	6 800	6 927	7 369	7 698	7 770	8 377	8 947	9 450
EEA	4 947	4 962	4 992	5 007	5 157	5 250	5 325	5 505 p	5 716 *	5 808 *
CH	6 763	7 429	8 076	8 621	8 794	8 793	9 142	9 344	9 718	10 431
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	500 p	498 p	512 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SI	:	:	:	:	1 775	1 803	1 828	1 843	1 757	1 732 p
SK	:	:	:	517	571	619	619	542	534	520 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Total social protection expenditure

**B 1.4**

*(per head of population in PPS)*

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	4 505	4 673	4 840	4 985	5 254	5 436	5 589	5 840 p	6 175 *	6 405 *
EUR-11	4 564	4 765	4 919	5 122	5 375	5 402	5 530	5 757 p	5 959 *	6 216 *
EUR-12	4 461	4 659	4 810	5 010	5 263	5 297	5 425	5 656 p	5 859 *	6 118 *
BE	4 924	5 395	5 535	5 555	5 861	6 005	6 161	6 162 p	6 469 *	6 888 *
DK	5 288	5 829	6 462	6 654	6 970	7 029	7 187	7 524	7 672	7 805
DE	5 007	5 128	5 422	5 728	6 093	6 313	6 453	6 846	7 268	7 329 p
EL	2 021	2 163	2 289	2 438	2 652	2 800	3 089	3 469	3 776	3 971
ES	2 802	3 025	2 939	3 005	3 167	3 245	3 269	3 489 p	3 702 p	3 867 p
FR	5 218	5 380	5 472	5 661	5 838	5 961	6 154	6 449	6 876	7 266 p
IE	2 554	2 657	2 839	3 014	2 980	3 234	3 218	3 386	3 564	3 875 p
IT	4 534	4 443	4 604	4 576	4 848	5 102	5 301	5 608	5 891 p	6 186 p
LU	6 542	7 214	7 442	7 898	8 288	8 495	8 690	9 643	10 106	10 559 p
NL	5 418	5 580	5 736	5 974	6 079	6 432	6 671	6 826	6 905	7 392 p
AT	5 006	5 391	5 771	5 897	6 247	6 292	6 424	6 945	7 434	7 464
PT	1 874	2 207	2 394	2 585	2 605	2 891	3 064	3 289	3 369	3 644 p
FI	4 336	4 675	4 762	4 934	5 134	5 115	5 072	5 209	5 385	5 622
SE	5 597	6 098	6 150	6 153	6 294	6 440	6 528	6 739	7 031	7 065 p
UK	4 312	4 511	4 634	4 629	5 019	5 278	5 442	5 464	5 935	6 181 p
IS	2 905	3 116	3 145	3 591	3 798	3 939	4 135	4 532	4 827	4 978
NO	4 959	5 523	5 412	5 437	5 874	6 148	6 512	7 097	7 848	8 210
EEA	4 527	4 693	4 860	5 007	5 278	5 465	5 619	5 877 p	6 219 *	6 455 *
CH	4 862	5 306	5 525	5 826	6 047	6 727	7 004	7 188	7 346	7 608
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 001 p	2 108 p	2 253 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SI	:	:	:	:	2 999	3 299	3 528	3 640	3 806	4 059 p
SK	:	:	:	1 450	1 654	1 784	1 939	1 994	1 936	1 985 p

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

*Purchasing Power Standard specific to households consumption (see table E.5).*



## Classification of expenditure by type.

- 1 Social benefits <sup>1</sup>
- 2 Administration costs
- 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>
- 4 Other expenditure

<sup>1</sup> In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.

<sup>2</sup> Not available in this publication.



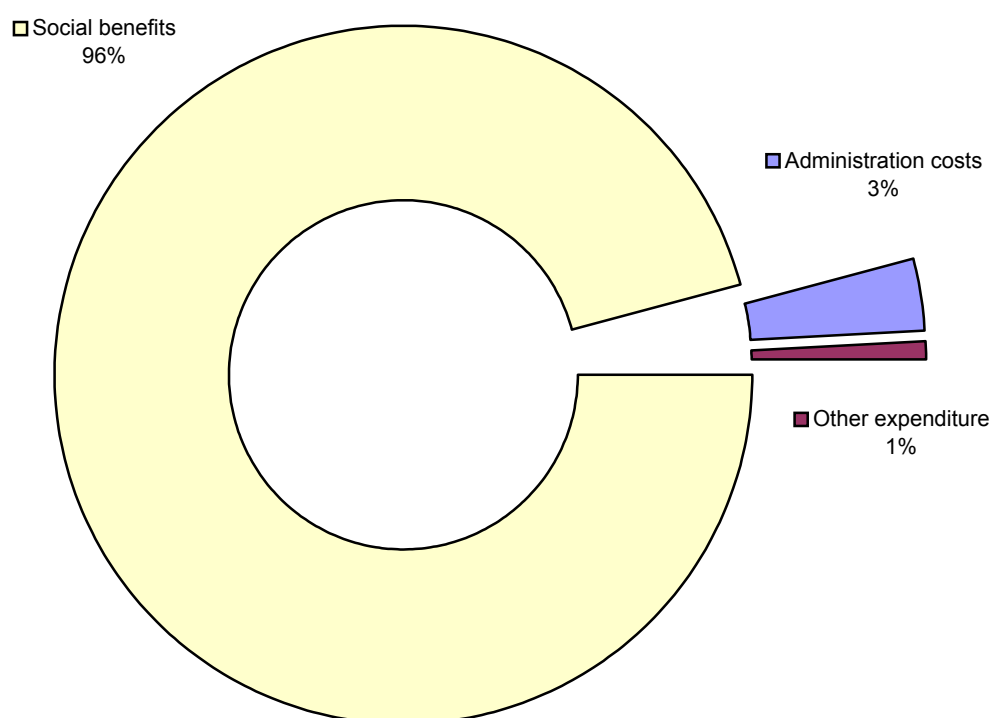
## Social protection expenditure by type (2001,EU-15)

*in millions ECU/EURO and as % of total expenditure*



2001


Social benefits	2 338 427
Administration costs	80 159
Other expenditure	19 643



## B 2

## Total social protection expenditure

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	1 664 497	1 734 302	1 802 536	1 862 281	1 968 149	2 041 647	2 104 144	2 205 032 p	2 340 085 *	2 438 228 *
EUR-11	1 311 530	1 375 674	1 424 780	1 487 517	1 565 315	1 577 046	1 617 828	1 688 621 p	1 754 562 *	1 838 102 *
EUR-12	1 327 856	1 393 258	1 443 389	1 507 558	1 587 769	1 602 003	1 644 243	1 718 636 p	1 786 949 *	1 873 771 *
BE	48 252	54 068	56 916	59 475	60 851	60 343	61 739	64 466 p	66 309 *	69 746 *
DK	34 430	37 787	42 038	44 375	45 334	45 337	46 579	48 680	50 108	52 382
DE	431 341	474 177	499 463	542 710	562 401	549 895	562 346	585 658	600 272	618 703 p
EL	16 327	17 584	18 609	20 041	22 454	24 958	26 415	30 015	32 387	35 669
ES	102 542	100 852	95 844	98 668	105 325	105 158	108 427	114 470 p	123 119 p	130 982 p
FR	304 529	334 742	348 003	364 384	379 396	382 203	395 343	409 073	423 104	442 126 p
IE	8 402	8 609	9 101	9 631	10 283	11 760	11 995	13 136	14 552	16 742 p
IT	248 923	223 905	224 272	208 044	241 249	262 530	267 074	279 625	294 326 p	311 934 p
LU	2 336	2 747	2 970	3 277	3 440	3 521	3 665	4 070	4 309	4 661 p
NL	82 221	89 481	93 067	98 010	97 566	97 758	100 041	104 586	110 259	118 574 p
AT	40 906	46 193	50 342	53 570	54 283	52 151	53 643	56 932	58 593	60 389
PT	13 904	15 443	16 276	18 289	18 728	20 096	22 141	24 398	26 574	29 415 p
FI	28 173	25 459	28 527	31 456	31 792	31 631	31 414	32 208	33 143	34 831
SE	70 910	64 659	66 003	65 667	72 186	72 020	71 308	74 894	79 890	76 615 p
UK	231 301	238 597	251 106	244 682	262 860	322 286	342 014	362 822	423 138	435 460 p
IS	980	979	974	1 015	1 075	1 210	1 348	1 543	1 810	1 715
NO	27 735	28 143	28 782	30 198	32 513	35 004	36 272	40 200	44 511	48 537
EEA	1 693 212	1 763 424	1 832 293	1 893 494	2 001 737	2 077 861	2 141 764	2 246 775 p	2 386 406 *	2 488 480 *
CH	43 842	50 201	55 488	60 701	62 671	63 147	65 897	68 185	72 419	79 055
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 401 p	10 278 p	11 505 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	701	:
SI	:	:	:	:	3 879	4 265	4 653	4 985	5 192	5 565 p
SK	:	:	:	2 771	3 245	3 735	3 996	3 868	4 274	4 448 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.


For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

Total expenditure consist of social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure.

## Social benefits

## B 2.1

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	1 596 805	1 660 720	1 724 742	1 784 113	1 888 961	1 959 631	2 018 679	2 115 957 p	2 247 339 *	2 338 427 *
EUR-11	1 256 732	1 315 486	1 361 437	1 423 031	1 500 508	1 511 524	1 549 480	1 617 854 p	1 680 698 *	1 757 835 *
EUR-12	1 272 575	1 332 415	1 379 353	1 442 397	1 522 128	1 535 582	1 575 010	1 646 922 p	1 712 073 *	1 792 491 *
BE	46 133	50 831	53 093	56 287	57 461	56 602	58 438	60 988 p	62 490 *	65 633 *
DK	33 499	36 803	40 879	43 146	44 124	44 126	45 309	47 320	48 698	50 880
DE	415 192	455 989	480 401	522 140	541 677	530 346	541 644	564 806	578 811	595 541 p
EL	15 842	16 929	17 916	19 366	21 620	24 058	25 530	29 068	31 375	34 657
ES	99 923	98 177	93 496	95 545	102 695	102 544	105 603	111 436 p	120 020 p	127 872 p
FR	289 084	316 934	329 500	344 692	360 545	363 113	375 076	388 223	401 885	419 881 p
IE	8 023	8 225	8 702	9 220	9 836	11 241	11 442	12 529	13 880	16 006 p
IT	238 374	214 298	214 524	200 183	232 323	253 226	257 979	269 592	283 368 p	299 543 p
LU	2 254	2 654	2 866	3 164	3 309	3 390	3 531	3 942	4 147	4 512 p
NL	78 162	85 055	87 494	92 661	92 262	91 945	93 858	98 271	103 325	110 577 p
AT	39 726	44 906	48 843	51 973	52 753	50 560	52 087	55 347	56 919	58 659
PT	12 463	13 631	14 794	16 589	16 829	17 770	19 387	21 359	23 720	25 837 p
FI	27 397	24 786	27 723	30 578	30 821	30 787	30 436	31 362	32 132	33 774
SE	69 980	63 817	65 097	64 752	71 177	71 053	70 273	73 636	78 334	75 102 p
UK	220 752	227 684	239 413	233 818	251 532	308 870	328 086	348 080	408 235	419 953 p
IS	959	957	953	993	1 052	1 187	1 323	1 517	1 780	1 687
NO	27 162	27 554	28 140	29 529	31 807	34 250	35 494	39 363	43 625	47 593
EEA	1 624 925	1 689 231	1 753 835	1 814 635	1 921 820	1 995 068	2 055 495	2 156 837 p	2 292 744 *	2 387 707 *
CH	39 697	45 743	50 571	55 539	57 427	58 016	59 985	62 325	65 837	71 341
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 165 p	10 032 p	11 236 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	692	:
SI	:	:	:	:	3 796	4 181	4 558	4 865	5 058	5 428 p
SK	:	:	:	2 634	3 056	3 454	3 756	3 661	3 987	4 163 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## B 2.2

## Administration costs

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	55 715	59 270	62 740	63 008	65 183	66 015	68 939	71 769 p	75 409 *	80 159 *
EUR-11	44 666	47 967	50 447	51 553	53 208	52 484	54 969	56 551 p	59 282 *	63 417 *
EUR-12	45 129	48 480	51 110	52 173	54 014	53 349	55 835	57 488 p	60 274 *	64 410 *
BE	1 535	2 352	2 412	2 266	2 265	2 235	2 387	2 525 p	2 364 *	2 541 *
DK	932	984	1 160	1 229	1 210	1 212	1 270	1 360	1 411	1 502
DE	15 217	17 115	17 903	19 292	19 422	18 466	19 610	19 653	20 138	21 757 p
EL	463	514	663	619	805	865	866	937	992	993
ES	2 558	2 538	2 245	2 344	2 393	2 319	2 482	2 627 p	2 682 p	2 831 p
FR	12 150	13 434	14 155	14 441	15 150	15 223	15 832	16 367	16 858	17 465 p
IE	368	374	389	401	435	503	536	589	654	709 p
IT	7 798	6 855	6 882	5 795	6 481	6 953	6 936	7 420	8 225 p	9 027 p
LU	67	76	86	94	96	97	97	96	102	103 p
NL	3 036	3 338	4 321	4 599	4 595	4 454	4 630	4 844	5 567	6 173 p
AT	729	797	843	913	905	868	886	940	982	956
PT	432	414	407	530	495	522	595	646	699	798 p
FI	776	672	804	879	971	843	979	845	1 011	1 057
SE	906	821	885	897	997	954	1 035	1 254	1 553	1 503 p
UK	8 748	8 985	9 585	8 709	8 963	10 500	10 799	11 667	12 171	12 744 p
IS	21	22	21	23	23	23	25	26	30	27
NO	573	589	642	669	706	755	779	838	886	945
EEA	56 309	59 881	63 403	63 699	65 912	66 792	69 743	72 632 p	76 325 *	81 131 *
CH	2 067	2 327	2 661	2 852	3 061	3 002	3 316	3 260	3 405	3 524
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	236 p	246 p	268 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:
SI	:	:	:	:	69	70	74	86	112	118 p
SK	:	:	:	87	127	203	182	156	149	146 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Other expenditure

**B 2.3**

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	11 978	14 312	15 054	15 160	14 005	16 001	16 526	17 306 p	17 338 *	19 643 *
EUR-11	10 131	12 222	12 896	12 932	11 598	13 038	13 378	14 216 p	14 582 *	16 850 *
EUR-12	10 153	12 363	12 926	12 988	11 627	13 072	13 397	14 226 p	14 602 *	16 870 *
BE	584	884	1 411	923	1 125	1 505	914	952 p	1 455 *	1 572 *
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE	931	1 074	1 159	1 278	1 302	1 083	1 093	1 200	1 323	1 405 p
EL	21	141	30	56	29	35	19	10	21	19
ES	60	137	102	779	237	295	342	408 p	417 p	279 p
FR	3 296	4 373	4 348	5 251	3 701	3 868	4 434	4 483	4 361	4 780 p
IE	10	10	10	11	12	15	17	19	18	27 p
IT	2 751	2 752	2 865	2 067	2 445	2 351	2 160	2 613	2 733 p	3 364 p
LU	15	17	19	19	36	34	37	32	60	46 p
NL	1 023	1 087	1 252	750	709	1 358	1 552	1 471	1 367	1 824 p
AT	451	490	656	684	625	724	670	645	692	774
PT	1 009	1 397	1 075	1 171	1 404	1 804	2 159	2 393	2 155	2 779 p
FI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SE	24	22	21	18	13	13	0	5	4	11 p
UK	1 801	1 928	2 107	2 154	2 366	2 915	3 129	3 075	2 732	2 763 p
IS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EEA	11 978	14 312	15 054	15 160	14 005	16 001	16 526	17 306 p	17 338 *	19 643 *
CH	2 079	2 131	2 255	2 310	2 183	2 128	2 596	2 600	3 177	4 190
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	0 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	:
SI	:	:	:	:	14	14	22	34	22	18 p
SK	:	:	:	49	61	77	59	52	138	139 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.



## **Classification of expenditure by type and general classification of social benefits.**

- 1 Social benefits <sup>1</sup>
  - 1.1 Non means-tested
    - 1.1.1 Cash benefits
      - 1.1.1.1 Periodic
      - 1.1.1.1 Lump sum
    - 1.1.2 Benefits in kind
    - 1.1.3 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>
  - 1.2 Means-tested
    - 1.2.1 Cash benefits
      - 1.2.1.1 Periodic
      - 1.2.1.2 Lump sum
    - 1.2.2 Benefits in kind
    - 1.2.3 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>
- 2 Administration costs
- 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>
- 4 Other expenditure


<sup>1</sup> Not available in this publication.

<sup>2</sup> In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.

## European Union (EU-15)

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	:	1 734 302	1 802 536	1 862 281	1 968 149	2 041 647	2 104 144	2 205 032	2 340 085	2 438 228
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	1 660 720	1 724 742	1 784 113	1 888 961	1 959 631	2 018 679	2 115 957	2 247 339	2 338 427
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	1 490 334	1 542 725	1 595 984	1 691 870	1 753 440	1 807 131	1 896 711	2 021 352	2 106 126
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	1 066 888	1 100 728	1 135 510	1 201 572	1 245 747	1 276 125	1 343 276	1 425 416	1 468 604
Periodic	:	1 022 453	1 057 149	1 090 094	1 156 187	1 197 527	1 226 088	1 292 469	1 366 026	1 408 242
Lump sum	:	44 436	43 579	45 416	45 385	48 219	50 038	50 808	59 390	60 362
Benefits in kind	:	423 446	441 997	460 474	490 297	507 694	531 005	553 434	595 936	637 522
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	170 385	182 017	188 129	197 091	206 191	211 548	219 247	225 987	232 301
Cash benefits	:	94 642	99 055	101 114	106 519	110 753	111 476	113 375	114 364	116 281
Periodic	:	91 186	95 475	97 330	101 983	106 225	106 887	108 743	109 640	111 503
Lump sum	:	3 457	3 580	3 784	4 535	4 528	4 589	4 632	4 724	4 778
Benefits in kind	:	75 743	82 962	87 015	90 573	95 437	100 072	105 872	111 623	116 020
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	59 270	62 740	63 008	65 183	66 015	68 939	71 769	75 409	80 159
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	14 312	15 054	15 160	14 005	16 001	16 526	17 306	17 338	19 643

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.  
 EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.  
 For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3 by country.

## Euro-zone (EUR-11)

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	1 311 530	1 375 674	1 424 780	1 487 517	1 565 315	1 577 046	1 617 828	1 688 621	1 754 562	1 838 102
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 256 732	1 315 486	1 361 437	1 423 031	1 500 508	1 511 524	1 549 480	1 617 854	1 680 698	1 757 835
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 147 379	1 194 206	1 231 197	1 286 046	1 357 961	1 367 442	1 401 926	1 466 769	1 526 619	1 598 731
<b>Cash benefits</b>	825 408	865 390	889 150	926 601	978 032	986 847	1 007 136	1 052 336	1 088 165	1 132 534
Periodic	790 463	832 230	857 722	893 111	945 184	953 650	972 060	1 018 919	1 052 111	1 095 714
Lump sum	34 946	33 159	31 427	33 490	32 848	33 198	35 076	33 417	36 054	36 820
Benefits in kind	321 970	328 817	342 047	359 445	379 929	380 595	394 790	414 433	438 454	466 198
<b>Means-tested</b>	109 353	121 280	130 240	136 986	142 548	144 082	147 554	151 085	154 079	159 104
Cash benefits	61 993	69 181	72 665	75 439	79 836	80 518	81 454	83 332	84 225	85 757
Periodic	59 502	65 986	69 324	71 960	75 529	76 283	77 188	79 020	79 930	81 327
Lump sum	2 490	3 196	3 341	3 480	4 306	4 234	4 266	4 312	4 295	4 430
Benefits in kind	47 361	52 099	57 576	61 546	62 712	63 564	66 100	67 753	69 853	73 346
<b>Administration costs</b>	44 666	47 967	50 447	51 553	53 208	52 484	54 969	56 551	59 282	63 417
<b>Other expenditure</b>	10 131	12 222	12 896	12 932	11 598	13 038	13 378	14 216	14 582	16 850


EUR-11 = Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland.  
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3 by country.



## Euro-zone (EUR-12)

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	<b>1 327 856</b>	<b>1 393 258</b>	<b>1 443 389</b>	<b>1 507 558</b>	<b>1 587 769</b>	<b>1 602 003</b>	<b>1 644 243</b>	<b>1 718 636</b>	<b>1 786 949</b>	<b>1 873 771</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 272 575</b>	<b>1 332 415</b>	<b>1 379 353</b>	<b>1 442 397</b>	<b>1 522 128</b>	<b>1 535 582</b>	<b>1 575 010</b>	<b>1 646 922</b>	<b>1 712 073</b>	<b>1 792 491</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 162 321</b>	<b>1 210 086</b>	<b>1 247 987</b>	<b>1 304 303</b>	<b>1 378 149</b>	<b>1 389 276</b>	<b>1 425 167</b>	<b>1 493 100</b>	<b>1 555 210</b>	<b>1 630 445</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>836 150</b>	<b>876 766</b>	<b>901 278</b>	<b>939 649</b>	<b>992 565</b>	<b>1 002 271</b>	<b>1 023 815</b>	<b>1 070 537</b>	<b>1 107 140</b>	<b>1 153 739</b>
Periodic	800 432	842 879	869 049	905 260	958 723	967 954	987 491	1 035 904	1 069 700	1 115 284
Lump sum	35 717	33 887	32 229	34 389	33 841	34 317	36 325	34 633	37 440	38 455
Benefits in kind	326 172	333 320	346 709	364 655	385 584	387 005	401 351	422 563	448 070	476 707
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>110 253</b>	<b>122 329</b>	<b>131 366</b>	<b>138 094</b>	<b>143 979</b>	<b>146 306</b>	<b>149 843</b>	<b>153 822</b>	<b>156 862</b>	<b>162 046</b>
Cash benefits	62 018	69 210	72 705	75 485	79 947	81 165	82 137	84 106	85 038	86 648
Periodic	59 528	66 014	69 365	72 005	75 641	76 931	77 871	79 794	80 743	82 218
Lump sum	2 490	3 196	3 341	3 480	4 306	4 234	4 266	4 312	4 295	4 430
Benefits in kind	48 235	53 119	58 661	62 609	64 032	65 140	67 706	69 716	71 824	75 398
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>45 129</b>	<b>48 480</b>	<b>51 110</b>	<b>52 173</b>	<b>54 014</b>	<b>53 349</b>	<b>55 835</b>	<b>57 488</b>	<b>60 274</b>	<b>64 410</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>10 153</b>	<b>12 363</b>	<b>12 926</b>	<b>12 988</b>	<b>11 627</b>	<b>13 072</b>	<b>13 397</b>	<b>14 226</b>	<b>14 602</b>	<b>16 870</b>

EUR-12 = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland.  
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3 by country.

# Belgium

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	49 751	54 244	55 952	56 839	59 280	60 632	62 169	64 466	66 309	69 746
<b>Social benefits</b>	47 566	50 997	52 194	53 792	55 978	56 873	58 845	60 988	62 490	65 633
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	46 322	49 706	50 879	51 734	53 845	55 054	56 979	59 103	60 646	63 802
<b>Cash benefits</b>	35 856	38 754	39 705	39 292	40 210	41 666	42 260	43 328	44 012	45 770
Periodic	32 724	35 661	36 616	35 508	36 395	37 321	38 174	38 919	39 280	40 716
Lump sum	3 132	3 093	3 089	3 784	3 814	4 345	4 086	4 409	4 732	5 054
Benefits in kind	10 466	10 952	11 174	12 443	13 635	13 388	14 719	15 775	16 634	18 032
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 244	1 291	1 314	2 058	2 133	1 820	1 865	1 885	1 844	1 831
Cash benefits	1 035	1 082	1 096	1 488	1 494	1 524	1 556	1 608	1 593	1 605
Periodic	1 035	1 082	1 096	1 486	1 491	1 523	1 555	1 607	1 592	1 604
Lump sum	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	209	209	219	570	639	295	309	277	251	225
<b>Administration costs</b>	1 583	2 360	2 371	2 166	2 207	2 246	2 404	2 525	2 364	2 541
<b>Other expenditure</b>	602	887	1 387	882	1 096	1 512	921	952	1 455	1 572

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Denmark

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	268 876	286 940	317 108	325 179	333 629	339 288	349 311	361 958	373 499	390 358
<b>Social benefits</b>	261 600	279 470	308 359	316 172	324 723	330 219	339 788	351 847	362 984	379 163
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	254 269	271 433	299 900	307 391	315 765	320 873	329 904	341 630	352 519	368 106
<b>Cash benefits</b>	166 590	180 135	204 185	207 116	210 861	211 230	212 028	216 003	223 686	233 141
Periodic	162 712	175 012	194 505	194 074	199 137	201 886	203 451	207 669	215 394	223 996
Lump sum	3 878	5 124	9 679	13 041	11 724	9 343	8 577	8 335	8 292	9 145
Benefits in kind	87 679	91 298	95 716	100 275	104 904	109 644	117 875	125 627	128 833	134 965
<b>Means-tested</b>	7 332	8 037	8 459	8 781	8 957	9 346	9 884	10 216	10 465	11 056
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	7 331	8 036	8 458	8 781	8 957	9 345	9 884	10 215	10 464	11 056
<b>Administration costs</b>	7 275	7 470	8 749	9 007	8 907	9 069	9 523	10 111	10 515	11 195
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Germany

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	445 561	469 464	491 470	519 935	549 091	552 299	566 170	585 658	600 272	618 703
<b>Social benefits</b>	428 880	451 456	472 713	500 228	528 857	532 665	545 327	564 806	578 811	595 541
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	389 441	405 940	423 184	449 221	476 790	480 892	492 465	511 457	524 829	540 649
<b>Cash benefits</b>	280 507	297 094	306 203	324 958	343 965	345 769	353 554	367 757	377 187	388 141
Periodic	278 855	295 141	304 053	322 445	341 374	343 726	350 611	365 330	375 022	385 818
Lump sum	1 653	1 952	2 150	2 512	2 591	2 043	2 944	2 427	2 165	2 323
Benefits in kind	108 934	108 846	116 982	124 263	132 825	135 123	138 910	143 700	147 642	152 508
<b>Means-tested</b>	39 439	45 516	49 529	51 007	52 066	51 772	52 862	53 349	53 982	54 892
Cash benefits	14 765	18 661	21 577	22 634	24 330	25 555	26 480	26 577	26 767	27 262
Periodic	13 567	16 995	19 864	20 831	22 494	23 715	24 734	24 909	25 123	25 651
Lump sum	1 198	1 666	1 714	1 803	1 836	1 840	1 745	1 668	1 645	1 611
Benefits in kind	24 674	26 855	27 952	28 373	27 737	26 218	26 383	26 772	27 215	27 630
<b>Administration costs</b>	15 719	16 945	17 616	18 483	18 963	18 547	19 743	19 653	20 138	21 757
<b>Other expenditure</b>	962	1 063	1 140	1 224	1 271	1 087	1 100	1 200	1 323	1 405

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Greece

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	11 836	13 859	15 729	17 820	20 135	22 658	25 638	28 695	31 996	35 669
<b>Social benefits</b>	11 485	13 343	15 144	17 220	19 386	21 841	24 780	27 790	30 995	34 657
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	10 833	12 516	14 192	16 234	18 103	19 822	22 558	25 173	28 246	31 714
<b>Cash benefits</b>	7 787	8 967	10 252	11 602	13 031	14 003	16 190	17 401	18 746	21 205
Periodic	7 228	8 393	9 574	10 803	12 140	12 987	14 977	16 238	17 377	19 570
Lump sum	559	574	677	799	891	1 016	1 213	1 163	1 369	1 635
Benefits in kind	3 046	3 550	3 940	4 633	5 071	5 820	6 368	7 772	9 500	10 509
<b>Means-tested</b>	652	826	952	985	1 284	2 019	2 222	2 617	2 750	2 943
Cash benefits	19	23	34	40	100	588	663	740	803	891
Periodic	19	23	34	40	100	588	663	740	803	891
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	634	804	917	945	1 184	1 431	1 559	1 877	1 947	2 052
<b>Administration costs<sup>1</sup></b>	336	405	560	551	722	786	840	896	980	993
<b>Other expenditure</b>	15	111	25	49	26	31	18	9	20	19


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in kind which should be recorded under the old age and unemployment function until 1998.

# Spain

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000p	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	<b>81 675</b>	<b>90 389</b>	<b>91 542</b>	<b>96 660</b>	<b>101 756</b>	<b>104 843</b>	<b>108 947</b>	<b>114 470</b>	<b>123 119</b>	<b>130 982</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>79 589</b>	<b>87 991</b>	<b>89 300</b>	<b>93 600</b>	<b>99 215</b>	<b>102 237</b>	<b>106 110</b>	<b>111 436</b>	<b>120 020</b>	<b>127 872</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>68 859</b>	<b>75 716</b>	<b>76 790</b>	<b>80 775</b>	<b>85 376</b>	<b>88 282</b>	<b>91 663</b>	<b>96 668</b>	<b>104 812</b>	<b>111 712</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>49 591</b>	<b>55 001</b>	<b>55 422</b>	<b>57 970</b>	<b>61 042</b>	<b>62 923</b>	<b>64 687</b>	<b>67 355</b>	<b>73 563</b>	<b>78 538</b>
Periodic	45 091	48 719	50 800	53 317	56 669	58 490	60 334	63 034	68 739	73 076
Lump sum	4 501	6 282	4 622	4 653	4 372	4 432	4 353	4 321	4 824	5 461
Benefits in kind	19 268	20 714	21 368	22 804	24 334	25 360	26 977	29 313	31 249	33 174
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>10 730</b>	<b>12 276</b>	<b>12 510</b>	<b>12 826</b>	<b>13 839</b>	<b>13 954</b>	<b>14 446</b>	<b>14 767</b>	<b>15 208</b>	<b>16 160</b>
Cash benefits	8 797	10 026	10 176	9 641	9 749	9 696	9 835	9 849	10 382	10 756
Periodic	8 648	9 804	9 935	9 411	9 558	9 570	9 701	9 703	10 277	10 518
Lump sum	149	222	241	231	191	126	134	146	105	238
Benefits in kind	1 933	2 249	2 333	3 184	4 090	4 258	4 611	4 918	4 826	5 404
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>2 038</b>	<b>2 275</b>	<b>2 145</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>2 312</b>	<b>2 312</b>	<b>2 494</b>	<b>2 627</b>	<b>2 682</b>	<b>2 831</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>279</b>


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79

# France

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	317 938	338 524	349 226	362 467	375 546	385 293	397 864	409 073	423 104	442 126
<b>Social benefits</b>	301 812	320 515	330 658	342 879	356 886	366 048	377 469	388 223	401 885	419 881
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	269 382	285 097	292 976	303 516	315 935	323 599	333 628	343 238	355 939	372 712
<b>Cash benefits</b>	183 618	194 278	198 867	205 643	214 252	219 955	225 770	232 786	239 283	249 693
Periodic	178 249	188 789	193 120	199 533	208 837	214 933	220 686	227 653	233 363	243 389
Lump sum	5 368	5 489	5 747	6 110	5 416	5 022	5 084	5 133	5 920	6 303
Benefits in kind	85 764	90 819	94 109	97 872	101 683	103 645	107 858	110 452	116 656	123 019
<b>Means-tested</b>	32 430	35 417	37 682	39 363	40 951	42 449	43 841	44 984	45 946	47 169
Cash benefits	18 010	19 800	20 900	21 620	22 668	23 560	24 234	25 233	25 418	25 643
Periodic	16 842	18 543	19 571	20 282	20 480	21 318	21 878	22 801	22 942	23 142
Lump sum	1 168	1 258	1 330	1 338	2 187	2 242	2 356	2 433	2 476	2 501
Benefits in kind	14 420	15 617	16 782	17 743	18 283	18 889	19 608	19 751	20 528	21 526
<b>Administration costs</b>	12 685	13 586	14 205	14 365	14 996	15 346	15 933	16 367	16 858	17 465
<b>Other expenditure</b>	3 441	4 423	4 363	5 223	3 664	3 899	4 462	4 483	4 361	4 780

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Ireland

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	8 116	8 744	9 171	9 973	10 359	11 162	11 974	13 136	14 552	16 742
<b>Social benefits</b>	7 750	8 354	8 769	9 548	9 909	10 670	11 422	12 529	13 880	16 006
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 198	5 587	5 865	6 514	6 735	7 401	8 055	8 963	10 140	11 912
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 019	3 190	3 298	3 704	3 794	4 014	4 350	4 667	5 114	5 666
Periodic	2 979	3 143	3 251	3 661	3 756	3 972	4 314	4 616	5 061	5 608
Lump sum	40	47	47	43	37	42	36	51	52	58
Benefits in kind	2 179	2 398	2 567	2 810	2 941	3 388	3 706	4 296	5 026	6 246
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 552	2 767	2 904	3 033	3 174	3 268	3 367	3 565	3 740	4 095
Cash benefits	1 870	2 027	2 101	2 167	2 266	2 287	2 297	2 297	2 356	2 440
Periodic	1 868	2 024	2 099	2 167	2 266	2 287	2 297	2 297	2 356	2 439
Lump sum	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	681	740	803	867	908	981	1 070	1 269	1 385	1 655
<b>Administration costs</b>	356	380	392	415	438	478	535	589	654	709
<b>Other expenditure</b>	10	10	10	11	12	14	17	19	18	27


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.



# Italy

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	205 117	212 915	221 815	228 875	244 076	261 585	268 092	279 625	294 326	311 934
<b>Social benefits</b>	196 424	203 779	212 174	220 226	235 045	252 314	258 962	269 592	283 368	299 543
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	187 902	194 515	202 484	210 391	224 758	241 916	248 885	258 532	271 974	287 291
<b>Cash benefits</b>	142 048	148 875	156 974	164 970	175 529	188 846	193 880	201 422	207 611	215 556
Periodic	126 430	134 578	142 198	148 114	159 882	172 063	175 614	184 857	189 777	198 477
Lump sum	15 618	14 297	14 776	16 856	15 647	16 783	18 266	16 565	17 834	17 079
Benefits in kind	45 854	45 640	45 510	45 421	49 229	53 070	55 005	57 110	64 363	71 735
<b>Means-tested</b>	8 522	9 264	9 690	9 835	10 287	10 398	10 077	11 060	11 394	12 252
Cash benefits	5 146	5 739	6 005	6 210	6 165	6 307	5 899	6 537	6 773	6 986
Periodic	5 146	5 739	6 005	6 210	6 165	6 307	5 899	6 537	6 773	6 986
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	3 376	3 525	3 685	3 625	4 122	4 091	4 178	4 523	4 621	5 266
<b>Administration costs</b>	6 426	6 519	6 807	6 375	6 557	6 928	6 962	7 420	8 225	9 027
<b>Other expenditure</b>	2 267	2 617	2 834	2 274	2 474	2 343	2 168	2 613	2 733	3 364

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Luxembourg

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	2 409	2 756	2 920	3 131	3 351	3 538	3 691	4 070	4 309	4 661
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 324	2 663	2 817	3 023	3 223	3 406	3 555	3 942	4 147	4 512
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 176	2 498	2 637	2 825	3 009	3 180	3 307	3 742	3 930	4 252
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 651	1 862	1 998	2 147	2 236	2 373	2 471	2 702	2 840	3 057
Periodic	1 630	1 841	1 978	2 124	2 213	2 349	2 444	2 672	2 810	3 025
Lump sum	21	21	20	23	23	23	27	30	30	32
Benefits in kind	524	636	638	678	773	807	836	1 040	1 090	1 195
<b>Means-tested</b>	148	165	180	199	214	226	249	200	217	260
Cash benefits	45	52	56	63	66	74	77	66	66	84
Periodic	45	52	56	63	66	74	77	66	66	84
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	103	113	124	135	148	153	172	134	151	176
<b>Administration costs</b>	69	76	84	90	93	97	98	96	102	103
<b>Other expenditure</b>	16	17	18	18	35	34	38	32	60	46

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## The Netherlands

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	84 874	88 323	91 148	93 349	94 733	98 073	100 765	104 586	110 259	118 574
<b>Social benefits</b>	80 684	83 955	85 690	88 255	89 583	92 241	94 537	98 271	103 325	110 577
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	73 991	77 434	76 722	78 762	80 016	80 440	81 907	86 353	90 874	97 656
<b>Cash benefits</b>	54 958	57 363	56 704	58 165	59 908	60 932	61 698	64 691	67 346	71 382
Periodic	54 940	57 345	56 687	58 147	59 891	60 915	61 681	64 673	67 329	71 365
Lump sum	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Benefits in kind	19 033	20 071	20 018	20 598	20 108	19 508	20 209	21 662	23 528	26 274
<b>Means-tested</b>	6 694	6 521	8 968	9 493	9 568	11 801	12 631	11 918	12 451	12 921
Cash benefits	5 623	5 473	5 194	5 194	5 281	5 256	5 073	4 767	4 721	4 746
Periodic	5 623	5 473	5 194	5 194	5 281	5 256	5 073	4 767	4 721	4 746
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 070	1 048	3 773	4 298	4 286	6 545	7 558	7 151	7 730	8 175
<b>Administration costs</b>	3 134	3 295	4 232	4 380	4 462	4 469	4 664	4 844	5 567	6 173
<b>Other expenditure</b>	1 056	1 073	1 227	714	688	1 363	1 564	1 471	1 367	1 824

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Austria

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	42 263	45 735	49 535	51 320	52 997	52 393	54 010	56 932	58 593	60 389
<b>Social benefits</b>	41 044	44 461	48 060	49 790	51 504	50 794	52 444	55 347	56 919	58 659
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	39 427	42 588	46 044	47 758	49 449	47 740	49 205	52 030	53 620	55 369
<b>Cash benefits</b>	27 983	30 279	32 700	33 835	34 846	34 768	35 545	37 360	38 905	40 229
Periodic	27 749	29 954	32 402	33 449	34 411	34 514	35 323	37 145	38 678	40 008
Lump sum	234	324	298	386	435	254	223	216	227	221
Benefits in kind	11 443	12 309	13 344	13 923	14 603	12 972	13 660	14 669	14 715	15 140
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 617	1 873	2 016	2 032	2 055	3 054	3 239	3 317	3 299	3 291
Cash benefits	1 211	1 403	1 601	1 601	1 625	1 672	1 733	1 672	1 600	1 601
Periodic	1 202	1 394	1 592	1 594	1 618	1 631	1 686	1 618	1 540	1 533
Lump sum	10	9	9	7	7	41	48	54	60	68
Benefits in kind	406	470	414	431	430	1 382	1 506	1 645	1 699	1 689
<b>Administration costs</b>	753	789	830	874	883	872	892	940	982	956
<b>Other expenditure</b>	466	485	645	656	611	727	674	645	692	774

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Portugal

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	12 117	14 510	15 985	17 890	18 287	19 906	22 275	24 398	26 574	29 415
<b>Social benefits</b>	10 861	12 808	14 530	16 226	16 432	17 602	19 504	21 359	23 720	25 837
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	10 158	11 954	13 604	15 185	15 347	16 438	18 102	19 721	21 918	23 787
<b>Cash benefits</b>	6 792	7 882	8 818	9 724	10 585	11 289	12 327	13 221	14 753	16 110
Periodic	6 693	7 777	8 701	9 593	10 368	11 129	12 172	13 036	14 563	15 904
Lump sum	99	104	117	131	217	160	155	185	190	206
Benefits in kind	3 365	4 073	4 785	5 461	4 762	5 149	5 775	6 500	7 165	7 678
<b>Means-tested</b>	704	853	926	1 041	1 086	1 164	1 402	1 638	1 802	2 050
Cash benefits	372	434	470	503	532	572	726	827	825	852
Periodic	362	425	460	494	524	562	716	817	817	842
Lump sum	11	9	10	9	8	9	9	10	9	10
Benefits in kind	331	419	456	539	553	592	677	811	976	1 197
<b>Administration costs</b>	376	389	400	518	484	517	599	646	699	798
<b>Other expenditure<sup>1</sup></b>	879	1 313	1 055	1 146	1 371	1 787	2 172	2 393	2 155	2 779


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> Including transfers to institutions dealing with vocational training (IEFP and others) and for which the detailed information following the ESSPROS classification is not available.

# Finland

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	27 516	28 672	29 702	30 202	31 164	31 285	31 608	32 208	33 143	34 831
<b>Social benefits</b>	26 758	27 915	28 866	29 358	30 211	30 450	30 624	31 362	32 132	33 774
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	23 391	24 237	25 835	25 807	25 579	25 963	26 150	26 962	27 937	29 589
<b>Cash benefits</b>	15 345	16 408	17 963	17 552	16 696	16 769	16 622	17 046	17 551	18 392
Periodic	15 206	16 284	17 871	17 481	16 629	16 701	16 562	16 983	17 488	18 327
Lump sum	139	124	91	71	67	68	59	64	63	65
Benefits in kind	8 046	7 830	7 873	8 255	8 882	9 194	9 528	9 916	10 386	11 197
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 368	3 678	3 030	3 551	4 633	4 488	4 474	4 400	4 196	4 184
Cash benefits	3 054	3 358	2 619	3 110	4 246	4 122	4 031	3 900	3 724	3 781
Periodic	3 054	3 358	2 619	3 110	4 246	4 122	4 031	3 900	3 724	3 781
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	313	320	411	441	387	366	443	501	471	404
<b>Administration costs</b>	758	757	837	844	952	834	985	845	1 011	1 057
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Sweden

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	:	589 791	604 791	612 803	614 647	623 058	635 779	659 633	674 690	709 082
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	582 103	596 487	604 259	606 054	614 695	626 547	648 548	661 544	695 075
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	545 419	556 846	564 476	566 855	578 157	591 686	615 172	630 432	664 656
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	337 060	342 874	341 516	335 753	342 407	352 445	361 553	368 674	383 969
Periodic	:	333 746	341 598	340 533	334 591	341 122	351 811	360 624	367 679	382 625
Lump sum	:	3 314	1 276	983	1 162	1 285	634	929	995	1 344
Benefits in kind	:	208 359	213 972	222 960	231 102	235 750	239 241	253 619	261 758	280 687
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	36 684	39 641	39 783	39 199	36 538	34 861	33 376	31 112	30 419
Cash benefits	:	17 893	19 196	19 309	20 029	20 010	18 905	17 803	16 607	15 567
Periodic	:	17 893	19 196	19 309	20 029	20 010	18 905	17 803	16 607	15 567
Lump sum	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	18 791	20 445	20 474	19 170	16 528	15 956	15 573	14 505	14 852
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	7 491	8 110	8 374	8 485	8 251	9 232	11 044	13 114	13 907
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	197	194	170	108	112	0	41	32	100


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

As from 1993 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95

# United Kingdom

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	170 619	186 103	194 834	202 789	213 915	223 120	231 350	239 004	257 893	270 801
<b>Social benefits</b>	162 838	177 591	185 762	193 786	204 696	213 832	221 929	229 293	248 810	261 158
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	133 123	144 070	150 688	156 844	166 210	176 162	183 726	189 596	209 781	220 435
<b>Cash benefits</b>	93 416	100 968	104 718	108 572	114 683	121 617	124 807	133 485	149 085	150 551
Periodic	86 666	93 550	97 015	100 996	106 696	112 960	116 353	123 638	136 457	137 781
Lump sum	6 750	7 418	7 703	7 576	7 987	8 658	8 454	9 847	12 628	12 770
Benefits in kind	39 708	43 102	45 970	48 272	51 527	54 544	58 919	56 111	60 696	69 884
<b>Means-tested</b>	29 714	33 521	35 073	36 942	38 485	37 670	38 203	39 696	39 029	40 723
Cash benefits	16 598	18 307	18 819	19 526	19 710	18 883	18 411	17 949	16 675	17 382
Periodic	16 408	18 103	18 633	19 274	19 523	18 679	18 193	17 738	16 414	17 166
Lump sum	190	204	186	252	186	204	218	211	261	216
Benefits in kind	13 116	15 214	16 254	17 416	18 776	18 788	19 791	21 747	22 354	23 341
<b>Administration costs</b>	6 453	7 008	7 437	7 218	7 294	7 269	7 304	7 686	7 418	7 925
<b>Other expenditure</b>	1 329	1 504	1 635	1 785	1 925	2 018	2 117	2 026	1 665	1 718


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.



# Iceland

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	73 089	77 616	80 954	85 984	91 044	97 300	107 415	119 079	131 389	149 892
<b>Social benefits</b>	71 489	75 879	79 184	84 078	89 098	95 472	105 420	117 079	129 227	147 507
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	65 728	70 363	73 348	77 792	82 609	89 011	99 422	111 180	123 491	140 568
<b>Cash benefits</b>	31 018	34 322	35 522	37 668	39 518	42 845	46 696	51 010	57 438	64 977
Periodic	30 442	33 727	34 954	37 103	38 890	42 179	45 958	50 265	56 585	64 692
Lump sum	576	595	568	565	627	666	738	744	853	285
Benefits in kind	34 710	36 040	37 825	40 125	43 092	46 165	52 726	60 170	66 054	75 591
<b>Means-tested</b>	5 761	5 516	5 836	6 286	6 488	6 461	5 997	5 899	5 736	6 939
Cash benefits	5 707	5 429	5 740	6 000	6 054	5 928	5 314	5 127	4 876	5 920
Periodic	5 707	5 429	5 740	6 000	6 054	5 928	5 314	5 127	4 876	5 920
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	54	87	96	286	435	534	683	772	859	1 019
<b>Administration costs</b>	1 600	1 737	1 770	1 906	1 946	1 829	1 995	2 000	2 162	2 385
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Norway

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	223 035	233 857	241 028	250 213	266 492	280 687	307 076	334 081	361 112	390 650
<b>Social benefits</b>	218 428	228 962	235 650	244 672	260 705	274 637	300 483	327 119	353 924	383 047
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	203 660	213 875	220 314	228 878	244 708	258 741	282 883	308 510	334 957	364 263
<b>Cash benefits</b>	118 489	122 475	124 036	128 699	138 895	145 353	157 037	172 360	185 792	201 096
Periodic	117 574	121 699	123 299	127 953	137 958	144 495	156 131	171 426	184 926	200 199
Lump sum	914	776	737	745	938	857	906	933	865	897
Benefits in kind	85 171	91 400	96 277	100 179	105 813	113 388	125 847	136 151	149 165	163 168
<b>Means-tested</b>	14 768	15 087	15 336	15 795	15 996	15 896	17 600	18 609	18 967	18 784
Cash benefits	13 205	13 523	13 854	13 971	13 898	14 072	15 377	16 413	16 559	16 262
Periodic	13 205	13 523	13 854	13 971	13 898	14 072	15 377	16 413	16 559	16 262
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 562	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824	2 223	2 196	2 408	2 522
<b>Administration costs</b>	4 607	4 895	5 378	5 540	5 787	6 050	6 592	6 961	7 189	7 603
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

## European Economic Area (EEA)

### B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	:	1 763 424	1 832 293	1 893 494	2 001 737	2 077 861	2 141 764	2 246 775	2 386 406	2 488 480
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	1 689 231	1 753 835	1 814 635	1 921 820	1 995 068	2 055 495	2 156 837	2 292 744	2 387 707
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	1 516 961	1 569 917	1 624 525	1 722 701	1 786 815	1 841 793	1 935 275	2 064 340	2 152 992
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	1 082 061	1 115 967	1 151 487	1 218 985	1 264 406	1 295 261	1 364 677	1 449 108	1 494 333
Periodic	:	1 037 524	1 072 293	1 105 975	1 173 477	1 216 072	1 245 107	1 313 748	1 389 599	1 433 856
Lump sum	:	44 537	43 674	45 512	45 507	48 335	50 154	50 930	59 508	60 477
Benefits in kind	:	434 900	453 949	473 039	503 716	522 408	546 532	570 597	615 232	658 660
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	172 270	183 918	190 109	199 119	208 253	213 702	221 562	228 404	234 714
Cash benefits	:	96 338	100 778	102 871	108 286	112 582	113 359	115 416	116 472	118 369
Periodic	:	92 882	97 198	99 087	103 750	108 054	108 770	110 784	111 748	113 592
Lump sum	:	3 457	3 580	3 784	4 535	4 528	4 589	4 632	4 724	4 778
Benefits in kind	:	75 932	83 140	87 239	90 834	95 671	100 343	106 146	111 932	116 345
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	59 881	63 403	63 699	65 912	66 792	69 743	72 632	76 325	81 131
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	14 312	15 054	15 160	14 005	16 001	16 526	17 306	17 338	19 643

EEA = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Liechtenstein. For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables B 3.

# Switzerland

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	79 695	86 857	89 961	93 828	98 262	103 814	106 887	109 120	112 819	119 414
<b>Social benefits</b>	72 159	79 144	81 991	85 849	90 040	95 379	97 297	99 741	102 565	107 761
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	67 120	73 519	76 021	79 691	84 173	89 102	90 635	92 497	95 275	100 940
<b>Cash benefits</b>	49 827	55 843	57 245	60 292	63 681	67 378	68 093	69 235	71 056	74 710
Periodic	43 605	49 376	50 507	52 181	54 734	57 917	59 365	59 676	60 689	63 868
Lump sum	6 222	6 467	6 739	8 111	8 947	9 462	8 728	9 559	10 367	10 843
Benefits in kind	17 294	17 677	18 775	19 399	20 492	21 724	22 542	23 262	24 219	26 230
<b>Means-tested</b>	5 039	5 625	5 970	6 158	5 867	6 277	6 662	7 244	7 290	6 822
Cash benefits	2 438	2 755	3 036	3 045	2 929	3 216	3 397	3 916	3 728	3 401
Periodic	2 438	2 755	3 036	3 045	2 929	3 216	3 397	3 916	3 728	3 401
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	2 601	2 870	2 934	3 114	2 939	3 060	3 265	3 328	3 562	3 421
<b>Administration costs</b>	3 757	4 026	4 315	4 408	4 799	4 936	5 379	5 218	5 305	5 323
<b>Other expenditure</b>	3 779	3 687	3 656	3 571	3 424	3 499	4 211	4 161	4 949	6 329

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Hungary

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000p	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 376 227	2 672 690	2 951 978
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 316 564	2 608 676	2 883 159
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 153 113	2 416 725	2 707 823
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 439 671	1 610 107	1 807 082
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 437 551	1 582 750	1 804 260
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 120	27 357	2 822
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	713 443	806 618	900 742
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	163 450	191 951	175 336
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	74 833	81 843	82 956
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	69 550	76 052	77 301
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 283	5 791	5 655
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	88 617	110 108	92 380
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	59 664	64 014	68 819
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Malta

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(thousand of national currency)

 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>283 108</b>	:
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>279 789</b>	:
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>221 471</b>	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>149 130</b>	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	148 151	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	979	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	72 341	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>58 318</b>	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	52 936	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	52 936	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 381	:
<b>Administration costs<sup>1</sup></b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>3 319*</b>	:
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>0</b>	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

<sup>1</sup> Partial estimation

# Slovenia

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	:	:	:	:	666 317	771 986	865 257	969 489	1 072 763	1 212 967
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	652 045	756 774	847 509	946 091	1 045 065	1 183 267
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	595 014	690 826	775 902	861 569	946 540	1 075 222
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	414 092	482 770	540 833	601 582	649 446	729 001
Periodic	:	:	:	:	397 997	459 931	515 785	573 245	620 410	695 968
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	16 095	22 839	25 048	28 337	29 036	33 033
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	180 922	208 057	235 069	259 987	297 094	346 221
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	57 031	65 948	71 607	84 521	98 525	108 045
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	36 172	42 591	45 619	56 049	67 167	73 513
Periodic	:	:	:	:	36 172	42 591	45 619	56 049	67 167	73 513
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	20 859	23 357	25 988	28 472	31 358	34 532
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	:	11 913	12 650	13 699	16 796	23 061	25 691
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	:	2 360	2 562	4 049	6 603	4 637	4 009

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

# Slovak Republic

## B 3 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>Social protection expenditures</b>	:	:	:	107 682	126 288	142 319	158 023	170 665	182 094	192 604
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	102 383	118 968	131 632	148 507	161 512	169 860	180 256
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	86 439	103 039	116 380	130 023	140 339	147 341	156 549
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	55 246	62 199	71 454	82 262	89 869	93 597	97 577
Periodic	:	:	:	53 946	60 825	69 467	79 544	85 978	91 530	95 328
Lump sum	:	:	:	1 300	1 374	1 987	2 718	3 891	2 066	2 249
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	31 193	40 840	44 926	47 761	50 470	53 744	58 973
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	15 943	15 928	15 252	18 484	21 174	22 519	23 706
Cash benefits	:	:	:	15 942	15 927	15 252	18 483	21 173	21 949	22 993
Periodic	:	:	:	15 675	15 527	14 754	17 900	20 511	20 853	22 067
Lump sum	:	:	:	268	400	498	582	662	1 097	926
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	1	1	1	1	1	569	713
<b>Administration costs<sup>1</sup></b>	:	:	:	3 381	4 943	7 752	7 188	6 879	6 351	6 312
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	1 919	2 377	2 936	2 328	2 274	5 883	6 036

<sup>1</sup> In 2000 and 2001 lump sum payments (2000: 3 540 million SKK, 2001: 3358 million SKK) were provided for refund a debt of the hospitals and other health facilities.



## C. Social benefits by function

## C) BENEFITS BY FUNCTIONS



In 2001, benefits linked to the old age and survivors functions made up the largest part of social protection expenditure in most Member States, accounting for 46.1 % of total benefits in EU-15 as a whole, or 12.2 % of GDP (*Figure 1*).

This was particularly true for Italy<sup>1</sup>, where more than 60 % of total benefits were devoted to these functions (*Figure 1*). A contributory factor here was the high percentage of the population aged 60 or over (24 % against an average of 21.5 % in EU-15).

In Greece, Austria and the United Kingdom these benefits also accounted for more than the European average (almost 50 % of the total).

In Ireland<sup>2</sup>, on the other hand, less than 30 % of benefits came under the “old-age” and “survivors” headings. This is partly due to the fact that the population of Ireland is the “youngest” in Europe: 30.1 % of the population was aged under 20 in 2001 (against an EU-15 average of 23,1 %) and only 15 % were over 60.

The sickness/health care function accounted for more than 28 % of all benefits. It outweighed the old age and survivors functions in Ireland and, outside EU-15, in Iceland and Norway. In contrast, Denmark devoted only 20 % of total benefits to this function.

Benefits relating to the disability function accounted for around 14 % of the total in Finland and Luxembourg<sup>3</sup> against an average of 8.0 % in EU-15. The share that this expenditure represents is also high in Denmark and Sweden, where more than 30 % of the benefits relating to disability are benefits in kind provided by universal schemes. Outside EU-15, Norway is the country that spends most on the disability function (16.5 % of total social benefits). In Italy, Ireland and Greece, on the other hand, this portion is less than 6 %.

The family/children function accounts for 8.0 % of all benefits in EU-15.

Expenditure amounted to at least 13 % of total benefits in Luxembourg and Denmark, and the same goes for Norway. In Spain, Italy and the Netherlands, on the other hand, benefits related to this function amounted to less than 5 % of total social benefits.

Major disparities between Member States are found with regard to the importance of benefits relating to unemployment: while the average for EU-15 was 6.2 % of total benefits, the share in the total amounted to nearly 13 % for Spain. Conversely, Italy, Luxembourg, the United Kingdom, Iceland and Norway devoted less than 3 % of expenditure to this function.

It is worth noting that the spending on of unemployment benefits does not always correlate with the level of unemployment in the various countries, as there are substantial differences in coverage, the duration of benefits and the level of unemployment benefit.

The structure of benefits is relatively stable over time, of though for EU-15 as a whole a number of changes can be identified between 1993 and 2001. Over this period the shares of the “old age/survivor” and “family” functions each grew slightly, while the share accounted for by unemployment-related benefits dropped by more than one third, from 9,6 % of total benefits to 6.2 %. At the same time the share of expenditure on sickness remained steady, but after a decrease until 1997 it grew by nearly 8 %.

<sup>1</sup> In Italy these functions also include severance pay (TFR – trattamento di fine rapporto), which belongs partly to the unemployment function. These benefits represent some 6 % of total social benefits

<sup>2</sup> For Ireland, no data are available regarding occupational pension schemes for private-sector employees with constituted reserves

<sup>3</sup> In Luxembourg a new branch of insurance – “care insurance” – was introduced from 1999 onwards. The related benefits represent about 3 % of total social benefits. According to the 1996 ESSPROS Manual, most of these benefits should be recorded under to the old age function.

## The functions of social protection

<b>Function</b>	<b>Brief description</b>
<b>1. Sickness/Health care</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash in connection with physical or mental illness, excluding disability. Health care ended to maintain, restore or improve the health of the people protected irrespective of the origin of the disorder.
<b>2. Disability</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with the inability of physically or mentally disabled people to engage in economic and social activities.
<b>3. Old age</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with old age.
<b>4. Survivors</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with the death of a family member.
<b>5. Family/children</b>	Support in cash or kind (except health care) in connection with the costs of pregnancy, childbirth and adoption, bringing up children and caring for other family members.
<b>6. Unemployment</b>	Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with unemployment.
<b>7. Housing</b>	Help towards the cost of housing.
<b>8. Social exclusion not elsewhere classified</b>	Benefits in cash or kind (except health care) specifically intended to combat social exclusion where they are not covered by one of the other functions.

# Social benefits by function (2001)



(as a % of total benefits)

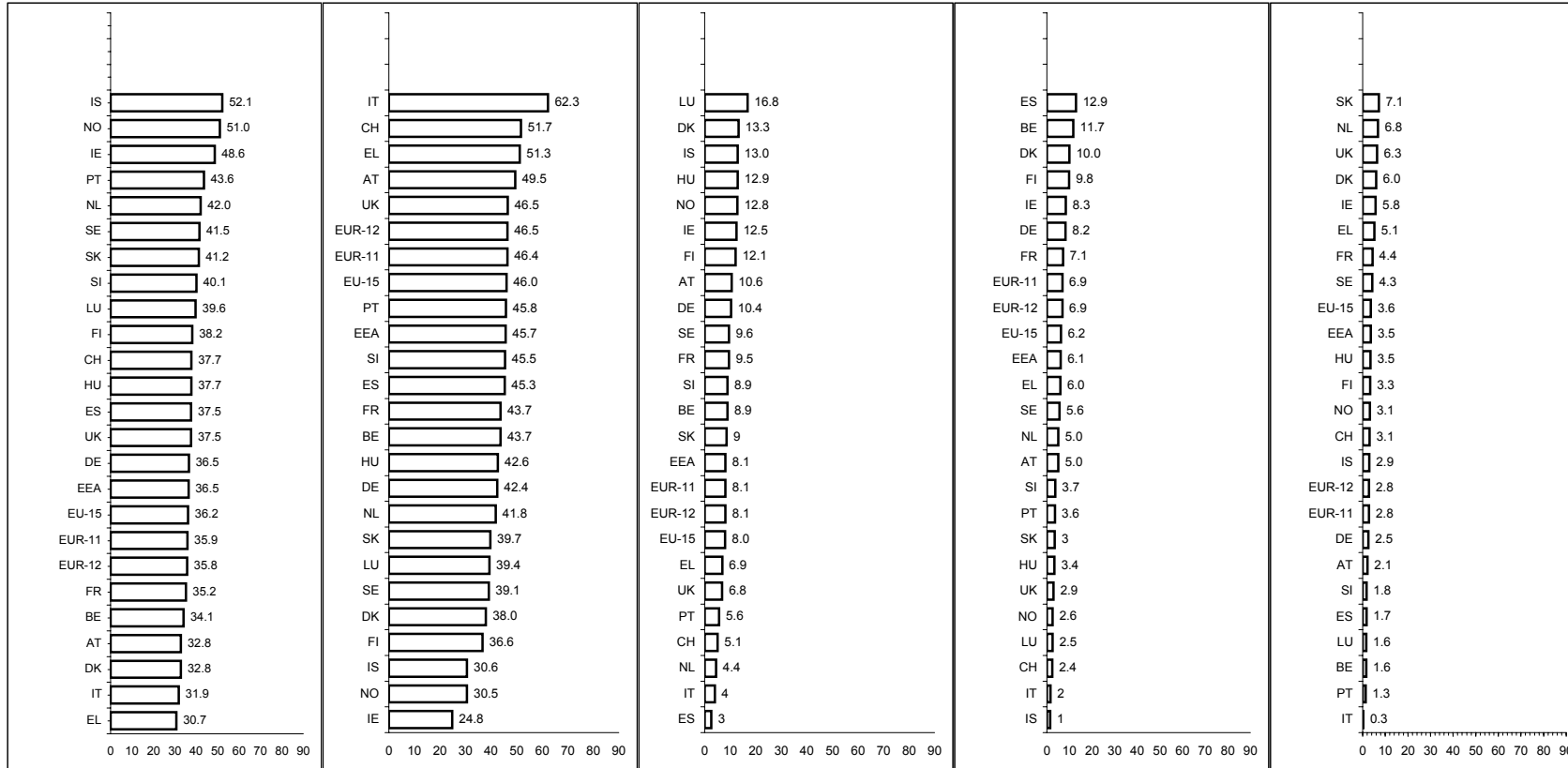
## Unemployment

## Old age / Survivors

## Family - children

## Sickness - health care / Disability

## Housing / Social exclusion n. e. c.




55

EU-15	36.2	EU-15	46.0	EU-15	8.0	EU-15	6.2	EU-15	3.6	=100
-------	------	-------	------	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------	-----	------

## C 1.1

## Total social benefits

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	1 660 720	1 724 742	1 784 113	1 888 961	1 959 631	2 018 679	2 115 957 p	2 247 339 *	2 338 427 *
EUR-11		1 256 732	1 315 486	1 361 437	1 423 031	1 500 508	1 549 480	1 617 854 p	1 680 698 *	1 757 835 *
EUR-12		1 272 575	1 332 415	1 379 353	1 442 397	1 522 128	1 575 010	1 646 922 p	1 712 073 *	1 792 491 *
BE		46 133	50 831	53 093	56 287	57 461	56 602	58 438	60 988 p	62 490 *
DK		33 499	36 803	40 879	43 146	44 124	44 126	45 309	47 320	48 698
DE		415 192	455 989	480 401	522 140	541 677	530 346	541 644	564 806	578 811
EL		15 842	16 929	17 916	19 366	21 620	24 058	25 530	29 068	31 375
ES		99 923	98 177	93 496	95 545	102 695	102 544	105 603	111 436 p	120 020 p
FR		289 084	316 934	329 500	344 692	360 545	363 113	375 076	388 223	401 885
IE		8 023	8 225	8 702	9 220	9 836	11 241	11 442	12 529	13 880
IT		238 374	214 298	214 524	200 183	232 323	253 226	257 979	269 592	283 368 p
LU		2 254	2 654	2 866	3 164	3 309	3 390	3 531	3 942	4 147
NL		78 162	85 055	87 494	92 661	92 262	91 945	93 858	98 271	103 325
AT		39 726	44 906	48 843	51 973	52 753	50 560	52 087	55 347	56 919
PT		12 463	13 631	14 794	16 589	16 829	17 770	19 387	21 359	23 720
FI		27 397	24 786	27 723	30 578	30 821	30 787	30 436	31 362	32 132
SE	:	63 817	65 097	64 752	71 177	71 053	70 273	73 636	78 334	75 102 p
UK		220 752	227 684	239 413	233 818	251 532	308 870	328 086	348 080	408 235
IS		959	957	953	993	1 052	1 187	1 323	1 517	1 780
NO		27 162	27 554	28 140	29 529	31 807	34 250	35 494	39 363	43 625
EEA	:	1 689 231	1 753 835	1 814 635	1 921 820	1 995 068	2 055 495	2 156 837 p	2 292 744 *	2 387 707 *
CH		39 697	45 743	50 571	55 539	57 427	58 016	59 985	62 325	65 837
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 165 p	10 032 p	11 236 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	692	:
SI	:	:	:	:	3 796	4 181	4 558	4 865	5 058	5 428 p
SK	:	:	:	2 634	3 056	3 454	3 756	3 661	3 987	4 163 p


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care**
**C 1.1.1**

 (million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	454 565	469 275	486 919	505 370	513 910	537 206	567 966 p	612 786 *	658 695 *
EUR-11	367 543	373 120	385 036	403 655	415 985	409 363	422 001	443 564 p	468 642 *	499 622 *
EUR-12	371 634	377 533	389 754	408 689	421 409	415 432	428 184	450 671 p	476 955 *	508 554 *
BE	12 817	12 671	13 223	13 300	14 163	13 498	14 011	14 874 p	15 137 *	16 426 *
DK	6 573	7 041	7 165	7 668	7 827	7 993	8 744	9 267	9 831	10 312
DE	132 117	138 266	147 757	161 940	160 671	150 774	152 729	159 673	164 323	171 355 p
EL	4 091	4 413	4 718	5 034	5 424	6 069	6 183	7 108	8 313	8 932
ES	29 531	27 753	26 646	27 346	29 644	29 438	30 459	33 019 p	35 596 p	38 324 p
FR	82 249	89 421	92 857	97 536	101 613	101 480	105 940	109 274	116 065	122 652 p
IE	2 744	2 858	3 036	3 341	3 462	4 119	4 322	5 042	5 714	6 954 p
IT	62 811	54 075	51 765	46 411	53 998	58 895	60 776	63 504	71 136 p	78 274 p
LU	583	715	707	787	863	863	888	1 017	1 054	1 146 p
NL	22 945	25 064	24 951	26 383	25 454	25 148	26 427	28 660	30 311	33 658 p
AT	11 084	12 346	13 236	14 205	14 230	12 755	13 354	14 384	14 078	14 479
PT	4 256	4 668	5 224	6 006	5 295	5 642	6 195	6 921	7 592	8 090 p
FI	6 407	5 282	5 632	6 399	6 593	6 750	6 900	7 196	7 637	8 264
SE	:	14 611	14 095	14 350	15 878	16 391	17 280	19 161	21 862	21 894 p
UK	54 517	55 379	58 261	56 212	60 257	74 094	82 999	88 866	104 138	117 935 p
IS	388	375	364	377	395	446	503	604	698	649
NO	7 789	7 632	7 713	8 347	9 558	10 790	11 561	12 894	14 921	16 416
EEA	:	462 572	477 353	495 643	515 323	525 146	549 270	581 463 p	628 405 *	675 761 *
CH	10 199	10 854	12 092	12 942	13 425	13 335	14 241	14 923	16 089	17 789
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 511 p	2 745 p	3 095 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	175	:
SI	:	:	:	:	1 169	1 283	1 407	1 496	1 552	1 705 p
SK	:	:	:	837	1 114	1 244	1 325	1 222	1 307	1 378 p


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**C 1.1.2**
**Social benefits for the function : Disability**

 (million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	131 770	138 741	143 805	153 334	161 194	166 079	172 247 p	182 316 *	187 683 *
EUR-11	91 939	97 614	101 062	104 916	112 788	115 391	117 926	122 350 p	126 900 *	130 754 *
EUR-12	92 839	98 529	101 976	105 849	113 831	116 549	119 153	123 753 p	128 414 *	132 478 *
BE	3 157	4 122	4 291	4 972	5 002	4 949	5 126	5 537 p	5 782 *	5 929 *
DK	3 302	3 697	4 113	4 578	4 726	4 781	5 235	5 730	5 831	6 354
DE	26 030	29 948	32 154	35 859	39 187	41 622	42 919	44 159	45 356	46 135 p
EL	899	915	914	934	1 042	1 158	1 227	1 403	1 515	1 724
ES	7 313	6 986	6 962	7 042	7 805	7 762	8 468	8 679 p	9 379 p	9 662 p
FR	17 313	18 550	19 482	20 184	21 373	21 348	22 026	22 714	23 698	25 009 p
IE	352	361	388	444	496	556	572	630	736	833 p
IT	16 230	15 303	15 624	14 004	16 567	16 808	16 138	16 900	17 009 p	17 190 p
LU	284	322	357	400	420	439	439	565	555	642 p
NL	12 630	13 304	12 052	11 665	11 259	11 076	11 113	11 637	12 150	12 787 p
AT	2 685	3 041	3 491	3 808	4 016	4 010	4 271	4 476	4 755	4 758
PT	1 806	1 938	2 127	1 961	2 126	2 306	2 457	2 599	3 014	3 186 p
FI	4 138	3 740	4 133	4 577	4 538	4 514	4 396	4 454	4 467	4 623
SE	:	6 764	7 430	7 893	8 315	8 181	8 315	8 837	9 551	9 290 p
UK	20 465	22 780	25 223	25 485	26 463	31 683	33 376	33 928	38 520	39 561 p
IS	96	103	108	115	123	144	159	183	247	230
NO	4 449	4 535	4 567	4 807	5 139	5 584	5 792	6 666	7 145	7 861
EEA	:	136 408	143 416	148 728	158 596	166 922	172 031	179 095 p	189 708 *	195 773 *
CH	4 043	4 819	5 568	6 310	6 625	6 755	7 212	7 735	8 228	9 137
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	875 p	936 p	1 139 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	44	:
SI	:	:	:	:	323	353	382	431	453	474 p
SK	:	:	:	209	228	269	285	285	316	338 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social benefits for the function : Old age

C 1.1.3

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	645 716	677 687	710 136	755 159	799 609	828 578	872 933 p	936 916 *	965 455 *
EUR-11	493 479	514 024	537 681	569 816	600 286	614 980	636 660	665 888 p	693 193 *	722 672 *
EUR-12	501 366	522 456	546 530	579 430	611 080	626 880	649 544	680 018 p	707 749 *	739 306 *
BE	14 112	15 889	16 850	18 042	18 274	18 536	19 512	20 547 p	21 026 *	21 990 *
DK	11 815	12 661	15 123	16 226	17 123	17 343	17 339	17 978	18 527	19 309
DE	164 159	181 724	193 424	213 102	215 772	213 106	219 750	228 423	235 157	243 445 p
EL	7 887	8 432	8 849	9 614	10 794	11 900	12 884	14 130	14 556	16 634
ES	36 508	35 448	35 378	37 831	41 447	42 321	44 473	47 115 p	51 547 p	54 223 p
FR	105 721	115 549	121 925	128 665	134 968	136 904	141 915	148 219	152 658	159 174 p
IE	1 781	1 794	1 874	1 876	1 918	2 172	2 240	2 419	2 707	3 060 p
IT	118 841	107 488	109 104	105 336	120 554	133 181	137 342	142 864	148 887 p	154 839 p
LU	960	1 084	1 182	1 304	1 324	1 368	1 405	1 458	1 528	1 646 p
NL	24 931	27 117	27 636	30 008	31 060	32 099	33 464	35 786	38 279	40 036 p
AT	14 611	16 450	17 778	19 125	19 541	19 567	20 147	21 249	22 250	23 251
PT	4 163	4 484	4 750	5 696	6 212	6 526	7 141	8 026	8 919	9 984 p
FI	7 692	6 996	7 778	8 831	9 215	9 199	9 272	9 782	10 234	11 023
SE	:	22 088	22 689	22 672	26 095	26 421	26 380	27 574	29 244	27 733 p
UK	87 136	88 511	93 345	91 808	100 861	128 965	135 314	147 363	181 396	179 107 p
IS	261	258	261	270	290	332	380	428	508	467
NO	7 921	7 938	8 270	8 756	9 332	10 142	10 725	11 771	12 871	13 949
EEA	:	653 912	686 218	719 162	764 780	810 082	839 683	885 133 p	950 295 *	979 871 *
CH	17 699	19 957	22 126	24 863	25 286	25 222	26 235	27 720	29 855	32 407
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 641 p	3 954 p	4 620 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	284	:
SI	:	:	:	:	1 676	1 822	1 985	2 101	2 189	2 368 p
SK	:	:	:	945	1 048	1 194	1 281	1 254	1 501	1 614 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.



**C 1.1.4**
**Social benefits for the function : Survivors**

 (million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	83 685	87 470	87 671	95 044	99 743	98 913	103 706 p	109 606 *	111 231 *
EUR-11	71 856	73 314	76 332	76 640	82 703	84 684	83 606	87 016 p	89 100 *	92 235 *
EUR-12	72 283	73 765	76 800	77 111	83 416	85 474	84 470	88 012 p	90 142 *	93 364 *
BE	5 085	5 813	6 047	6 195	6 162	6 050	6 186	6 320 p	6 661 *	6 719 *
DK	23	25	26	26	26	25	24	23	20	19
DE	7 667	8 563	9 103	9 685	9 542	9 372	9 285	9 207	9 241	9 354 p
EL	428	451	468	471	713	790	865	996	1 043	1 129
ES	4 244	3 914	4 017	4 144	4 417	4 392	3 549	3 564 p	3 933 p	3 732 p
FR	18 546	19 760	20 422	21 401	22 361	22 243	22 865	23 293	23 888	24 498 p
IE	508	509	535	565	610	684	709	744	819	916 p
IT	25 093	23 300	24 294	21 656	26 229	28 672	27 872	30 115	30 226 p	31 696 p
LU	98	105	117	122	120	115	119	127	125	132 p
NL	4 237	4 595	4 671	5 180	5 367	5 262	4 981	5 254	5 575	6 217 p
AT	4 378	4 797	5 020	5 373	5 442	5 320	5 414	5 580	5 669	5 787
PT	907	965	1 021	1 127	1 256	1 352	1 417	1 559	1 686	1 845 p
FI	1 093	993	1 085	1 191	1 197	1 221	1 209	1 252	1 276	1 339
SE	:	1 406	1 494	1 498	1 710	1 619	1 578	1 634	1 741	1 606 p
UK	8 385	8 488	9 150	9 036	9 893	12 625	12 841	14 038	17 702	16 241 p
IS	30	31	27	28	31	35	40	45	46	49
NO	428	432	438	450	469	494	487	511	539	566
EEA	:	84 148	87 935	88 150	95 544	100 272	99 440	104 263 p	110 190 *	111 845 *
CH	2 423	2 729	2 915	3 447	3 704	3 614	3 664	3 890	4 074	4 489
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	139 p	147 p	168 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	76	:
SI	:	:	:	:	75	83	88	99	100	102 p
SK	:	:	:	53	59	67	73	72	38	40 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

C 1.1.5

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	128 383	133 954	138 523	156 049	164 721	168 015	175 268 p	182 108 *	186 987 *
EUR-11	89 846	95 438	98 531	103 328	118 592	122 952	124 662	132 489 p	138 017 *	142 222 *
EUR-12	91 121	96 771	100 170	105 039	120 465	124 929	126 742	134 670 p	140 342 *	144 619 *
BE	4 032	4 451	4 536	4 935	4 977	5 288	5 296	5 400 p	5 599 *	5 861 *
DK	3 960	4 341	5 029	5 340	5 482	5 568	5 878	6 158	6 394	6 742
DE	34 169	36 873	37 252	39 170	51 267	53 470	54 168	58 802	61 058	61 644 p
EL	1 275	1 333	1 638	1 711	1 873	1 977	2 080	2 182	2 324	2 397
ES	1 908	1 852	1 794	1 896	2 390	2 371	2 626	2 829 p	3 059 p	3 280 p
FR	28 114	31 364	32 557	34 429	35 568	36 650	36 855	38 201	38 868	40 057 p
IE	907	922	1 033	1 102	1 288	1 511	1 499	1 618	1 805	1 994 p
IT	7 976	6 751	6 573	6 437	8 188	8 846	9 376	10 027	10 765 p	11 982 p
LU	244	321	378	415	431	439	510	614	689	757 p
NL	3 917	4 160	4 022	4 241	4 088	4 253	4 188	4 222	4 716	4 875 p
AT	4 288	4 947	5 815	5 764	5 654	5 313	5 225	5 674	6 152	6 212
PT	772	796	783	856	888	935	1 009	1 106	1 284	1 458 p
FI	3 521	3 000	3 786	4 083	3 851	3 878	3 909	3 996	4 023	4 103
SE	:	7 601	7 918	7 335	7 657	7 337	6 621	6 965	7 302	7 180 p
UK	19 149	19 670	20 838	20 810	22 445	26 886	28 775	27 475	28 070	28 446 p
IS	135	126	125	128	142	155	167	184	208	219
NO	3 387	3 537	3 805	4 042	4 367	4 646	4 728	5 212	5 566	6 080
EEA	:	132 046	137 883	142 693	160 558	169 521	172 911	180 664 p	187 882 *	193 286 *
CH	2 317	2 645	2 893	3 070	3 168	3 109	3 165	3 251	3 390	3 629
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 205 p	1 375 p	1 447 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	54	:
SI	:	:	:	:	322	356	373	424	466	485 p
SK	:	:	:	375	384	403	426	366	371	356 p


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## C 1.1.6 Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	160 059	154 697	149 660	152 950	146 650	143 209	144 945 p	142 480 *	145 200 *
EUR-11	112 677	129 326	124 855	122 396	126 390	120 660	119 215	120 268 p	117 981 *	121 740 *
EUR-12	113 393	129 958	125 481	123 269	127 295	121 755	120 448	121 934 p	119 915 *	123 803 *
BE	5 874	6 810	7 119	7 319	7 369	7 373	7 380	7 387 p	7 300 *	7 663 *
DK	5 626	6 600	6 686	6 370	6 098	5 577	5 284	5 277	5 132	5 093
DE	40 169	48 373	46 911	47 191	49 591	46 477	47 366	49 636	48 809	48 752 p
EL	715	632	626	873	905	1 095	1 233	1 666	1 933	2 063
ES	19 648	21 289	17 838	15 725	14 929	14 216	13 987	14 105 p	14 519 p	16 516 p
FR	25 788	29 231	27 898	27 128	28 762	28 301	28 458	28 643	28 658	29 861 p
IE	1 332	1 377	1 382	1 412	1 524	1 573	1 452	1 394	1 340	1 329 p
IT	7 114	7 060	6 866	6 102	6 486	6 508	6 159	5 736	4 791 p	4 795 p
LU	58	75	88	98	111	120	120	119	134	115 p
NL	6 584	7 874	8 870	9 193	9 238	8 234	6 820	5 903	5 310	5 526 p
AT	2 002	2 545	2 709	2 956	3 101	2 853	2 905	3 013	2 868	2 930
PT	497	718	829	876	972	899	909	796	881	940 p
FI	3 612	3 975	4 345	4 397	4 307	4 107	3 661	3 537	3 372	3 312
SE	:	7 329	7 385	6 991	7 293	7 195	6 483	5 938	5 123	4 193 p
UK	16 004	16 173	15 145	13 031	12 264	12 123	10 995	11 796	12 311	12 112 p
IS	26	37	40	43	38	38	35	28	24	25
NO	2 101	2 396	2 247	2 014	1 800	1 475	1 055	999	1 159	1 224
EEA	:	162 492	156 984	151 717	154 788	148 163	144 298	145 972 p	143 663 *	146 449 *
CH	1 709	3 173	3 245	3 063	3 356	4 048	3 404	2 495	1 837	1 695
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	437 p	500 p	380 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	43	:
SI	:	:	:	:	162	206	244	235	215	200 p
SK	:	:	:	92	102	147	188	233	183	141 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social benefits for the function : Housing

C 1.1.7

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	33 312	35 849	37 282	39 408	42 375	43 529	45 182 p	47 253 *	48 211 *
EUR-11	14 046	15 289	16 126	17 545	18 249	18 614	19 444	20 045 p	20 369 *	20 991 *
EUR-12	14 409	15 781	16 668	18 052	18 849	19 402	20 234	21 051 p	21 355 *	21 960 *
BE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	857	957	998	1 056	1 060	1 080	1 120	1 150	1 150	1 182
DE	3 433	3 402	3 035	3 141	3 285	3 451	3 620	3 645	4 100	4 080 p
EL	363	491	541	507	601	787	789	1 007	986	969
ES	372	444	370	1 028	1 280	1 234	1 324	1 307 p	1 039 p	1 158 p
FR	8 609	9 798	10 573	11 104	11 401	11 514	11 889	12 267	12 400	12 811 p
IE	252	254	285	304	334	389	405	426	461	549 p
IT	70	64	68	65	79	71	62	99	120 p	181 p
LU	4	5	5	4	4	9	9	9	23	26 p
NL	844	888	1 241	1 276	1 310	1 389	1 497	1 569	1 545	1 569 p
AT	137	147	150	159	157	183	198	222	210	211
PT	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	6 p
FI	321	284	395	459	394	369	437	497	468	401
SE	:	1 989	2 165	2 124	2 166	1 838	1 722	1 704	1 657	1 556 p
UK	13 128	14 586	16 018	16 050	17 333	20 054	20 453	21 277	23 090	23 513 p
IS	1	1	1	3	5	7	9	10	12	12
NO	194	188	177	220	256	227	263	264	297	313
EEA	:	33 502	36 028	37 506	39 669	42 609	43 800	45 456 p	47 561 *	48 536 *
CH	258	289	305	324	311	315	352	354	372	399
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	278 p	283 p	279 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	13	16 p


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## C 1.1.8 Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	23 230	27 068	30 116	31 647	31 431	33 149	33 710 p	33 874 *	34 964 *
EUR-11	15 346	17 360	21 814	24 736	25 515	24 880	25 967	26 235 p	26 495 *	27 600 *
EUR-12	15 531	17 623	21 976	24 958	25 784	25 161	26 237	26 813 p	27 200 *	28 408 *
BE	1 056	1 076	1 027	1 523	1 514	909	927	923 p	983 *	1 045 *
DK	1 343	1 481	1 740	1 882	1 781	1 758	1 685	1 736	1 813	1 870
DE	7 449	8 840	10 764	12 052	12 363	12 073	11 808	11 260	10 767	10 775 p
EL	185	263	162	221	269	282	270	578	705	808
ES	400	492	491	533	784	810	717	816 p	949 p	978 p
FR	2 745	3 260	3 785	4 244	4 499	4 672	5 129	5 612	5 651	5 819 p
IE	148	149	167	176	202	237	243	255	298	373 p
IT	239	257	230	172	221	244	254	347	434 p	586 p
LU	23	27	30	34	35	38	39	33	39	48 p
NL	2 075	2 053	4 050	4 716	4 486	4 483	5 367	5 241	5 439	5 909 p
AT	540	633	644	584	613	557	575	750	938	1 031
PT	57	59	57	62	75	107	256	349	341	328 p
FI	615	516	568	641	724	749	652	649	656	708
SE	:	2 028	1 920	1 889	2 065	2 073	1 893	1 824	1 854	1 648 p
UK	1 969	2 098	1 433	1 386	2 016	2 440	3 335	3 338	3 007	3 038 p
IS	22	27	27	28	28	30	30	36	38	37
NO	892	894	922	893	887	892	883	1 045	1 127	1 184
EEA	:	24 151	28 018	31 036	32 562	32 353	34 062	34 791 p	35 039 *	36 185 *
CH	1 049	1 277	1 427	1 520	1 552	1 618	1 711	1 957	1 991	1 796
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	80 p	92 p	109 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:
SI	:	:	:	:	70	78	78	80	83	95 p
SK	:	:	:	123	122	131	177	227	257	279 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care**
**C 1.2.1**
*(as a % of total benefits)*

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	27.4	27.2	27.3	26.8	26.2	26.6	26.8 p	27.3 *	28.2 *
EUR-11	29.2	28.4	28.3	28.4	27.7	27.1	27.2	27.4 p	27.9 *	28.4 *
EUR-12	29.2	28.3	28.3	28.3	27.7	27.1	27.2	27.4 p	27.9 *	28.4 *
BE	27.8	24.9	24.9	23.6	24.6	23.8	24.0	24.4 p	24.2 *	25.0 *
DK	19.6	19.1	17.5	17.8	17.7	18.1	19.3	19.6	20.2	20.3
DE	31.8	30.3	30.8	31.0	29.7	28.4	28.2	28.3	28.4	28.8 p
EL	25.8	26.1	26.3	26.0	25.1	25.2	24.2	24.5	26.5	25.8
ES	29.6	28.3	28.5	28.6	28.9	28.7	28.8	29.6 p	29.7 p	30.0 p
FR	28.5	28.2	28.2	28.3	28.2	27.9	28.2	28.1	28.9	29.2 p
IE	34.2	34.8	34.9	36.2	35.2	36.6	37.8	40.2	41.2	43.4 p
IT	26.4	25.2	24.1	23.2	23.2	23.3	23.6	23.6	25.1 p	26.1 p
LU	25.9	26.9	24.7	24.9	26.1	25.5	25.2	25.8	25.4	25.4 p
NL	29.4	29.5	28.5	28.5	27.6	27.4	28.2	29.2	29.3	30.4 p
AT	27.9	27.5	27.1	27.3	27.0	25.2	25.6	26.0	24.7	24.7
PT	34.2	34.2	35.3	36.2	31.5	31.8	32.0	32.4	32.0	31.3 p
FI	23.4	21.3	20.3	20.9	21.4	21.9	22.7	22.9	23.8	24.5
SE	:	22.9	21.7	22.2	22.3	23.1	24.6	26.0	27.9	29.2 p
UK	24.7	24.3	24.3	24.0	24.0	24.0	25.3	25.5	25.5	28.1 p
IS	40.5	39.2	38.2	37.9	37.6	37.6	38.0	39.8	39.2	38.5
NO	28.7	27.7	27.4	28.3	30.1	31.5	32.6	32.8	34.2	34.5
EEA	:	27.4	27.2	27.3	26.8	26.3	26.7	27.0 p	27.4 *	28.3 *
CH	25.7	23.7	23.9	23.3	23.4	23.0	23.7	23.9	24.4	24.9
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	27.4 p	27.4 p	27.5 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	25.3	:
SI	:	:	:	:	30.8	30.7	30.9	30.7	30.7	31.4 p
SK	:	:	:	31.8	36.4	36.0	35.3	33.4	32.8	33.1 p


*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

## C 1.2.2

## Social benefits for the function : Disability

(as a % of total benefits)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	7.9	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.1 p	8.1 *	8.0 *
EUR-11	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.6 p	7.6 *	7.4 *
EUR-12	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.5 p	7.5 *	7.4 *
BE	6.8	8.1	8.1	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.8	9.1 p	9.3 *	9.0 *
DK	9.9	10.0	10.1	10.6	10.7	10.8	11.6	12.1	12.0	12.5
DE	6.3	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.2	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.7 p
EL	5.7	5.4	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	5.0
ES	7.3	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.6	8.0	7.8 p	7.8 p	7.6 p
FR	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.0 p
IE	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.2 p
IT	6.8	7.1	7.3	7.0	7.1	6.6	6.3	6.3	6.0 p	5.7 p
LU	12.6	12.1	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.9	12.4	14.3	13.4	14.2 p
NL	16.2	15.6	13.8	12.6	12.2	12.0	11.8	11.8	11.8	11.6 p
AT	6.8	6.8	7.1	7.3	7.6	7.9	8.2	8.1	8.4	8.1
PT	14.5	14.2	14.4	11.8	12.6	13.0	12.7	12.2	12.7	12.3 p
FI	15.1	15.1	14.9	15.0	14.7	14.7	14.4	14.2	13.9	13.7
SE	:	10.6	11.4	12.2	11.7	11.5	11.8	12.0	12.2	12.4 p
UK	9.3	10.0	10.5	10.9	10.5	10.3	10.2	9.7	9.4	9.4 p
IS	10.0	10.8	11.3	11.6	11.7	12.2	12.0	12.0	13.9	13.6
NO	16.4	16.5	16.2	16.3	16.2	16.3	16.3	16.9	16.4	16.5
EEA	:	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.4	8.3 p	8.3 *	8.2 *
CH	10.2	10.5	11.0	11.4	11.5	11.6	12.0	12.4	12.5	12.8
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.5 p	9.3 p	10.1 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.3	:
SI	:	:	:	:	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.9	9.0	8.7 p
SK	:	:	:	7.9	7.5	7.8	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.1 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social benefits for the function : Old age

## C 1.2.3

(as a % of total benefits)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	38.9	39.3	39.8	40.0	40.8	41.0	41.3 p	41.7 *	41.3 *
EUR-11	39.3	39.1	39.5	40.0	40.0	40.7	41.1	41.2 p	41.2 *	41.1 *
EUR-12	39.4	39.2	39.6	40.2	40.1	40.8	41.2	41.3 p	41.3 *	41.2 *
BE	30.6	31.3	31.7	32.1	31.8	32.7	33.4	33.7 p	33.6 *	33.5 *
DK	35.3	34.4	37.0	37.6	38.8	39.3	38.3	38.0	38.0	38.0
DE	39.5	39.9	40.3	40.8	39.8	40.2	40.6	40.4	40.6	40.9 p
EL	49.8	49.8	49.4	49.6	49.9	49.5	50.5	48.6	46.4	48.0
ES	36.5	36.1	37.8	39.6	40.4	41.3	42.1	42.3 p	42.9 p	42.4 p
FR	36.6	36.5	37.0	37.3	37.4	37.7	37.8	38.2	38.0	37.9 p
IE	22.2	21.8	21.5	20.3	19.5	19.3	19.6	19.3	19.5	19.1 p
IT	49.9	50.2	50.9	52.6	51.9	52.6	53.2	53.0	52.5 p	51.7 p
LU	42.6	40.8	41.3	41.2	40.0	40.4	39.8	37.0	36.8	36.5 p
NL	31.9	31.9	31.6	32.4	33.7	34.9	35.7	36.4	37.0	36.2 p
AT	36.8	36.6	36.4	36.8	37.0	38.7	38.7	38.4	39.1	39.6
PT	33.4	32.9	32.1	34.3	36.9	36.7	36.8	37.6	37.6	38.6 p
FI	28.1	28.2	28.1	28.9	29.9	29.9	30.5	31.2	31.9	32.6
SE	:	34.6	34.9	35.0	36.7	37.2	37.5	37.4	37.3	36.9 p
UK	39.5	38.9	39.0	39.3	40.1	41.8	41.2	42.3	44.4	42.6 p
IS	27.3	26.9	27.4	27.2	27.5	28.0	28.7	28.2	28.5	27.7
NO	29.2	28.8	29.4	29.7	29.3	29.6	30.2	29.9	29.5	29.3
EEA	:	38.7	39.1	39.6	39.8	40.6	40.9	41.0 p	41.4 *	41.0 *
CH	44.6	43.6	43.8	44.8	44.0	43.5	43.7	44.5	45.3	45.4
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	39.7 p	39.4 p	41.1 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	41.0	:
SI	:	:	:	:	44.2	43.6	43.6	43.2	43.3	43.6 p
SK	:	:	:	35.9	34.3	34.6	34.1	34.2	37.6	38.8 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.



**C 1.2.4**
**Social benefits for the function : Survivors**
*(as a % of total benefits)*

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	5.0	5.1	4.9	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.9 p	4.9*	4.8*
EUR-11	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.4 p	5.3*	5.2*
EUR-12	5.7	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.3 p	5.3*	5.2*
BE	11.0	11.4	11.4	11.0	10.7	10.7	10.6	10.4 p	10.7*	10.2*
DK	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6 p
EL	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3
ES	4.2	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	3.4	3.2 p	3.3 p	2.9 p
FR	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8 p
IE	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.9	5.7 p
IT	10.5	10.9	11.3	10.8	11.3	11.3	10.8	11.2	10.7 p	10.6 p
LU	4.4	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.9 p
NL	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.6 p
AT	11.0	10.7	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.5	10.4	10.1	10.0	9.9
PT	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.8	7.5	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.1	7.1 p
FI	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
SE	:	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1 p
UK	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.3	3.9 p
IS	3.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.9
NO	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2
EEA	:	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.8 p	4.8*	4.7*
CH	6.1	6.0	5.8	6.2	6.5	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.3
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.5 p	1.5 p	1.5 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.9	:
SI	:	:	:	:	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9 p
SK	:	:	:	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.0	1.0 p


*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

## Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

C 1.2.5

(as a % of total benefits)


 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	7.7	7.8	7.8	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.3 p	8.1 *	8.0 *
EUR-11	7.1	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.2 p	8.2 *	8.1 *
EUR-12	7.2	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.2 p	8.2 *	8.1 *
BE	8.7	8.8	8.5	8.8	8.7	9.3	9.1	8.9 p	9.0 *	8.9 *
DK	11.8	11.8	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	13.0	13.0	13.1	13.3
DE	8.2	8.1	7.8	7.5	9.5	10.1	10.0	10.4	10.5	10.4 p
EL	8.0	7.9	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.2	8.1	7.5	7.4	6.9
ES	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5 p	2.5 p	2.6 p
FR	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	9.9	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.5 p
IE	11.3	11.2	11.9	12.0	13.1	13.4	13.1	12.9	13.0	12.5 p
IT	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8 p	4.0 p
LU	10.8	12.1	13.2	13.1	13.0	12.9	14.5	15.6	16.6	16.8 p
NL	5.0	4.9	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.6	4.4 p
AT	10.8	11.0	11.9	11.1	10.7	10.5	10.0	10.3	10.8	10.6
PT	6.2	5.8	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.4	5.6 p
FI	12.9	12.1	13.7	13.4	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.7	12.5	12.1
SE	:	11.9	12.2	11.3	10.8	10.3	9.4	9.5	9.3	9.6 p
UK	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.8	7.9	6.9	6.8 p
IS	14.0	13.1	13.1	12.9	13.5	13.0	12.6	12.1	11.7	13.0
NO	12.5	12.8	13.5	13.7	13.7	13.6	13.3	13.2	12.8	12.8
EEA	:	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.4 p	8.2 *	8.1 *
CH	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.1
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13.2 p	13.7 p	12.9 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.8	:
SI	:	:	:	:	8.5	8.5	8.2	8.7	9.2	8.9 p
SK	:	:	:	14.2	12.6	11.7	11.3	10.0	9.3	8.6 p

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

## C 1.2.6 Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(as a % of total benefits)

 Eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	9.6	9.0	8.4	8.1	7.5	7.1	6.9 p	6.3 *	6.2 *
EUR-11	9.0	9.8	9.2	8.6	8.4	8.0	7.7	7.4 p	7.0 *	6.9 *
EUR-12	8.9	9.8	9.1	8.5	8.4	7.9	7.6	7.4 p	7.0 *	6.9 *
BE	12.7	13.4	13.4	13.0	12.8	13.0	12.6	12.1 p	11.7 *	11.7 *
DK	16.8	17.9	16.4	14.8	13.8	12.6	11.7	11.2	10.5	10.0
DE	9.7	10.6	9.8	9.0	9.2	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.4	8.2 p
EL	4.5	3.7	3.5	4.5	4.2	4.6	4.8	5.7	6.2	6.0
ES	19.7	21.7	19.1	16.5	14.5	13.9	13.2	12.7 p	12.1 p	12.9 p
FR	8.9	9.2	8.5	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.1	7.1 p
IE	16.6	16.7	15.9	15.3	15.5	14.0	12.7	11.1	9.7	8.3 p
IT	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.1	1.7 p	1.6 p
LU	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.2	2.5 p
NL	8.4	9.3	10.1	9.9	10.0	9.0	7.3	6.0	5.1	5.0 p
AT	5.0	5.7	5.5	5.7	5.9	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.0	5.0
PT	4.0	5.3	5.6	5.3	5.8	5.1	4.7	3.7	3.7	3.6 p
FI	13.2	16.0	15.7	14.4	14.0	13.3	12.0	11.3	10.5	9.8
SE	:	11.5	11.3	10.8	10.2	10.1	9.2	8.1	6.5	5.6 p
UK	7.3	7.1	6.3	5.6	4.9	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.0	2.9 p
IS	2.7	3.8	4.2	4.3	3.6	3.2	2.6	1.8	1.3	1.5
NO	7.7	8.7	8.0	6.8	5.7	4.3	3.0	2.5	2.7	2.6
EEA	:	9.6	9.0	8.4	8.1	7.4	7.0	6.8 p	6.3 *	6.1 *
CH	4.3	6.9	6.4	5.5	5.8	7.0	5.7	4.0	2.8	2.4
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.8 p	5.0 p	3.4 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.2	:
SI	:	:	:	:	4.3	4.9	5.4	4.8	4.3	3.7 p
SK	:	:	:	3.5	3.3	4.2	5.0	6.4	4.6	3.4 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social benefits for the function : Housing

C .1.2.7

(as a % of total benefits)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1 p	2.1*	2.1*
EUR-11	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2 p	1.2*	1.2*
EUR-12	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3 p	1.2*	1.2*
BE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
DE	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7 p
EL	2.3	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.8	3.3	3.1	3.5	3.1	2.8
ES	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2 p	0.9 p	0.9 p
FR	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1 p
IE	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.4 p
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.1 p
LU	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.6 p
NL	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4 p
AT	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
FI	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.2
SE	:	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.1 p
UK	5.9	6.4	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.5	6.2	6.1	5.7	5.6 p
IS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
NO	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
EEA	:	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1 p	2.1*	2.0*
CH	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.0 p	2.8 p	2.5 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.1	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

### C .1.2.8 Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

(as a % of total benefits)

 Eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6 p	1.5*	1.5*
EUR-11	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6 p	1.6*	1.6*
EUR-12	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6 p	1.6*	1.6*
BE	2.3	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.6	1.6	1.6	1.5 p	1.6*	1.6*
DK	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7
DE	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8 p
EL	1.2	1.6	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	2.0	2.2	2.3
ES	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7 p	0.8 p	0.8 p
FR	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4 p
IE	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.3 p
IT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2 p	0.2 p
LU	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.1 p
NL	2.7	2.4	4.6	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.3 p
AT	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.8
PT	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.3 p
FI	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1
SE	:	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.2 p
UK	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.7 p
IS	2.3	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.1	2.2
NO	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5
EEA	:	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6 p	1.5*	1.5*
CH	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.0	2.5
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.9 p	0.9 p	1.0 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.4	:
SI	:	:	:	:	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8 p
SK	:	:	:	4.7	4.0	3.8	4.7	6.2	6.4	6.7 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Total social benefits

C 1.3

(as a % of GDP)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	26.6 *	27.5	27.2	27.1	27.3	26.9	26.4	26.3 p	26.2 *	26.4 *
EUR-11	26.2	27.1	26.9	26.8	27.1	26.8	26.3	26.3 p	26.0 *	26.2 *
EUR-12	26.1	27.0	26.8	26.7	27.0	26.7	26.3	26.3 p	26.0 *	26.2 *
BE	26.5	27.6	26.8	26.6	27.0	26.2	26.1	25.9 p	25.2 *	25.9 *
DK	29.5	31.0	31.9	31.3	30.6	29.6	29.4	29.1	28.3	28.6
DE	26.6	27.3	27.2	27.8	28.8	28.5	28.3	28.5	28.5	28.7 p
EL	20.6	21.2	21.2	21.5	22.1	22.5	23.4	24.7	25.5	26.5
ES	21.8	23.4	22.3	21.4	21.4	20.7	20.1	19.7 p	19.7 p	19.6 p
FR	27.8	29.1	28.9	29.0	29.4	29.3	28.9	28.6	28.3	28.5 p
IE	19.4	19.3	18.9	18.1	17.1	15.9	14.7	14.0	13.5	14.0 p
IT	25.1	25.2	24.8	23.9	23.9	24.6	24.1	24.3	24.3 p	24.6 p
LU	21.7	22.5	22.1	22.9	23.1	22.0	20.9	21.0	19.5	20.5 p
NL	30.3	30.7	29.8	29.2	28.4	27.6	26.7	26.3	25.7	25.8 p
AT	27.0	28.3	29.1	28.9	28.9	27.8	27.5	28.1	27.5	27.6
PT	16.5	18.5	19.4	20.1	19.1	18.9	19.3	19.8	20.5	21.0 p
FI	32.6	33.6	32.8	30.8	30.6	28.5	26.3	26.1	24.7	25.0
SE	:	37.7	36.2	34.1	33.4	32.6	31.8	31.2	30.1	30.7 p
UK	26.7	27.6	27.3	26.9	26.8	26.4	25.8	25.4	26.2	26.3 p
IS	17.8	18.4	18.0	18.6	18.4	18.6	18.5	19.2	19.5	19.8
NO	27.6	27.6	27.0	26.1	25.4	24.7	26.5	26.5	24.1	25.1
EEA	:	27.5	27.2	27.0	27.2	26.8	26.4	26.3 p	26.2 *	26.3 *
CH	21.1	22.6	22.9	23.6	24.7	25.7	25.5	25.9	26.2	26.0
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20.3 p	19.8 p	19.4 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	17.9	:
SI	:	:	:	:	24.2	24.7	24.8	24.6	24.8	25.0 p
SK	:	:	:	17.8	18.6	18.5	19.0	19.1	18.2	17.9 p

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

### C 1.3.1 Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(as a % of GDP)

 Eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	7.5 *	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.1 p	7.2 *	7.4 *
EUR-11	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.2	7.2	7.2 p	7.3 *	7.4 *
EUR-12	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.5	7.2	7.1	7.2 p	7.3 *	7.4 *
BE	7.4	6.9	6.7	6.3	6.7	6.2	6.3	6.3 p	6.1 *	6.5 *
DK	5.8	5.9	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.8
DE	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.6	8.6	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.3 p
EL	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.7	5.7	6.0	6.8	6.8
ES	6.4	6.6	6.4	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.8 p	5.8 p	5.9 p
FR	7.9	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.3 p
IE	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.6	5.6	6.1 p
IT	6.6	6.4	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.1 p	6.4 p
LU	5.6	6.1	5.5	5.7	6.0	5.6	5.3	5.4	5.0	5.2 p
NL	8.9	9.1	8.5	8.3	7.8	7.6	7.5	7.7	7.5	7.8 p
AT	7.5	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.0	7.1	7.3	6.8	6.8
PT	5.6	6.3	6.8	7.3	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.6 p
FI	7.6	7.2	6.7	6.4	6.6	6.2	6.0	6.0	5.9	6.1
SE	:	8.6	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.5	7.8	8.1	8.4	8.9 p
UK	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.7	7.4 p
IS	7.2	7.2	6.9	7.1	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.6	7.6	7.6
NO	7.9	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.8	8.6	8.7	8.2	8.7
EEA	:	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.1 p	7.2 *	7.5 *
CH	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.2	6.4	6.5
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.6 p	5.4 p	5.3 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.5	:
SI	:	:	:	:	7.4	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.8 p
SK	:	:	:	5.6	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.4	6.0	5.9 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social benefits for the function : Disability

## C 1.3.2

(as a % of GDP)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	2.1*	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1 p	2.1*	2.1*
EUR-11	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0 p	2.0*	1.9*
EUR-12	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0 p	2.0*	1.9*
BE	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3 p	2.3*	2.3*
DK	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6
DE	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2 p
EL	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3
ES	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5 p	1.5 p	1.5 p
FR	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7 p
IE	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7 p
IT	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5 p	1.4 p
LU	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.9 p
NL	4.9	4.8	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.0 p
AT	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2
PT	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.6 p
FI	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.2	3.8	3.7	3.4	3.4
SE	:	4.0	4.1	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.8 p
UK	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5 p
IS	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.7
NO	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.3	4.5	3.9	4.1
EEA	:	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2 p	2.2*	2.2*
CH	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.9 p	1.8 p	2.0 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.1	:
SI	:	:	:	:	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2 p
SK	:	:	:	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.



**C 1.3.3**
**Social benefits for the function : Old age**
*(as a % of GDP)*

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	10.4 *	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.9	11.0	10.8	10.9 p	10.9 *	10.9 *
EUR-11	10.3	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.9	10.8	10.8 p	10.7 *	10.8 *
EUR-12	10.3	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.9	10.8	10.8 p	10.8 *	10.8 *
BE	8.1	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.7 p	8.5 *	8.7 *
DK	10.4	10.7	11.8	11.8	11.9	11.6	11.3	11.1	10.8	10.9
DE	10.5	10.9	11.0	11.3	11.5	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.6	11.7 p
EL	10.2	10.6	10.5	10.7	11.0	11.1	11.8	12.0	11.8	12.7
ES	8.0	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.3 p	8.5 p	8.3 p
FR	10.2	10.6	10.7	10.8	11.0	11.0	10.9	10.9	10.7	10.8 p
IE	4.3	4.2	4.1	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.7 p
IT	12.5	12.7	12.6	12.6	12.4	12.9	12.8	12.9	12.8 p	12.7 p
LU	9.2	9.2	9.1	9.4	9.3	8.9	8.3	7.8	7.2	7.5 p
NL	9.7	9.8	9.4	9.5	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.6	9.5	9.3 p
AT	9.9	10.4	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.6	10.8	10.8	10.9
PT	5.5	6.1	6.2	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.7	8.1 p
FI	9.2	9.5	9.2	8.9	9.2	8.5	8.0	8.2	7.9	8.2
SE	:	13.0	12.6	12.0	12.2	12.1	11.9	11.7	11.3	11.3 p
UK	10.5	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.8	11.0	10.7	10.7	11.6	11.2 p
IS	4.9	4.9	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.5
NO	8.1	7.9	7.9	7.7	7.4	7.3	8.0	7.9	7.1	7.4
EEA	:	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.9	10.8	10.8 p	10.9 *	10.8 *
CH	9.4	9.9	10.0	10.6	10.9	11.2	11.2	11.5	11.9	11.8
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.1 p	7.8 p	8.0 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.3	:
SI	:	:	:	:	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.6	10.7	10.9 p
SK	:	:	:	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.8	6.9 p


*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

## Social benefits for the function : Survivors

**C 1.3.4**

*(as a % of GDP)*


 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	1.4*	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3 p	1.3*	1.3*
EUR-11	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4 p	1.4*	1.4*
EUR-12	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4 p	1.4*	1.4*
BE	2.9	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7 p	2.7*	2.6*
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5 p
EL	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9
ES	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6 p	0.6 p	0.6 p
FR	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7 p
IE	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8 p
IT	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6 p	2.6 p
LU	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6 p
NL	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4 p
AT	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.7
PT	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5 p
FI	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
SE	:	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7 p
UK	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0 p
IS	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
NO	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
EEA	:	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3 p	1.3*	1.2*
CH	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3 p	0.3 p	0.3 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.0	:
SI	:	:	:	:	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5 p
SK	:	:	:	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2 p

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

### C 1.3.5 Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(as a % of GDP)

 Eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	2.0*	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2 p	2.1*	2.1*
EUR-11	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2 p	2.1*	2.1*
EUR-12	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1 p	2.1*	2.1*
BE	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.3 p	2.3*	2.3*
DK	3.5	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8
DE	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0 p
EL	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8
ES	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5 p	0.5 p	0.5 p
FR	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7 p
IE	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7 p
IT	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9 p	1.0 p
LU	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.4 p
NL	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1 p
AT	2.9	3.1	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.9
PT	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2 p
FI	4.2	4.1	4.5	4.1	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.0
SE	:	4.5	4.4	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.9 p
UK	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.8 p
IS	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.6
NO	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.2
EEA	:	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2 p	2.1*	2.1*
CH	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.7 p	2.7 p	2.5 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.4	:
SI	:	:	:	:	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2 p
SK	:	:	:	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.5 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

C 1.3.6

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	2.4*	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8 p	1.7*	1.6*
EUR-11	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.0 p	1.8*	1.8*
EUR-12	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.9 p	1.8*	1.8*
BE	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.1 p	2.9*	3.0*
DK	4.9	5.6	5.2	4.6	4.2	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.9
DE	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4 p
EL	0.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.6
ES	4.3	5.1	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.5 p	2.4 p	2.5 p
FR	2.5	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0 p
IE	3.2	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.2 p
IT	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4 p	0.4 p
LU	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5 p
NL	2.6	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.5	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.3 p
AT	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4
PT	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8 p
FI	4.3	5.4	5.1	4.4	4.3	3.8	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.4
SE	:	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.3	2.9	2.5	2.0	1.7 p
UK	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8 p
IS	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
NO	2.1	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6
EEA	:	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8 p	1.6*	1.6*
CH	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.6
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.0 p	1.0 p	0.7 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.1	:
SI	:	:	:	:	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.9 p
SK	:	:	:	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.6 p


*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

## C 1.3.7

## Social benefits for the function : Housing

(as a % of GDP)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	0.5 *	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.6 *	0.5 *
EUR-11	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p	0.3 *	0.3 *
EUR-12	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p	0.3 *	0.3 *
BE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
DE	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
EL	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7
ES	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2 p	0.2 p	0.2 p
FR	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9 p
IE	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5 p
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
LU	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1 p
NL	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p
AT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
PT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
FI	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
SE	:	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6 p
UK	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5 p
IS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
NO	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
EEA	:	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.5 *	0.5 *
CH	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.6 p	0.6 p	0.5 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.2	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not  
elsewhere classified**

**C 1.3.8**

*(as a % of GDP)*

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	0.4 *	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
EUR-11	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
EUR-12	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
BE	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
DK	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
DE	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5 p
EL	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6
ES	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1 p	0.2 p	0.2 p
FR	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p
IE	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
LU	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
NL	0.8	0.7	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4 p
AT	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
PT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p
FI	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
SE	:	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7 p
UK	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
IS	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4
NO	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
EEA	:	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *	0.4 *
CH	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.2 p	0.2 p	0.2 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.3	:
SI	:	:	:	:	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p
SK	:	:	:	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2 p

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

## D. Receipts



## D) RECEIPTS

In 2001, the main sources of financing for social protection at EU-15 level were social contributions, representing 60.5 % of all receipts, and general government contributions derived from taxes (36 %). Social contributions can be broken down into contributions paid by protected persons (employees, self-employed persons, retired persons and others) and employers' contributions (*Figure 1*).

The European average hides substantial differences between countries in the structure of social protection funding. The share of funding derived from social contributions is highest in Belgium, Greece, Spain, France, the Netherlands and Germany, where this mode of financing accounts for over 65 % of all receipts. This is also true of Hungary, Slovenia, Slovak Republik and Switzerland.

Conversely, Denmark and Ireland (and also Norway) finance their social protection systems largely from taxes, whose relative weight in total receipts is over 58 %.

The United Kingdom, Luxembourg and Sweden (together with Iceland) also rely heavily on general government contributions.

This divergence is the result of history and the institutional rationale behind social protection systems. As financing from taxes gains ground in countries where it used to be less important, the gaps are gradually narrowing.

Thus, overall between 1993 and 2001 the share of general government contributions in total receipts in EU-15 rose by 3.1 percentage points.

While in France and Italy general government contributions increased by more than the European average, in Denmark and the Netherlands their share in total receipts fell substantially as a result of increases in social contributions. There was also a significant drop in Iceland, for the same reasons.

The share accounted for by employers' social contributions fell in EU-15 by 0.7 percentage points between 1993 and 2001. It diminished in more than half of the countries, with the exception of the Netherlands, Belgium, Spain, Ireland, Finland and Denmark, though Denmark was still the country with the lowest figure. There were particularly large reductions in Italy, Luxembourg and Germany.

The share accounted for by social contributions paid by protected persons also diminished between 1993 and 2001, from 23.5 % to 21.7 % for EU-15.

While this was a fairly widespread phenomenon, in Denmark the weight of these contributions rose by over 16 percentage points. This was because in 1994 a new contribution, known as the "labour market contribution", was introduced in order to finance sickness insurance unemployment and vocational training.



# Social protection receipts by type 2001



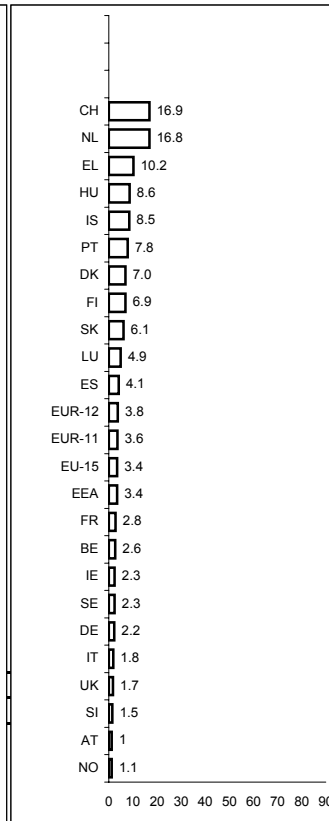
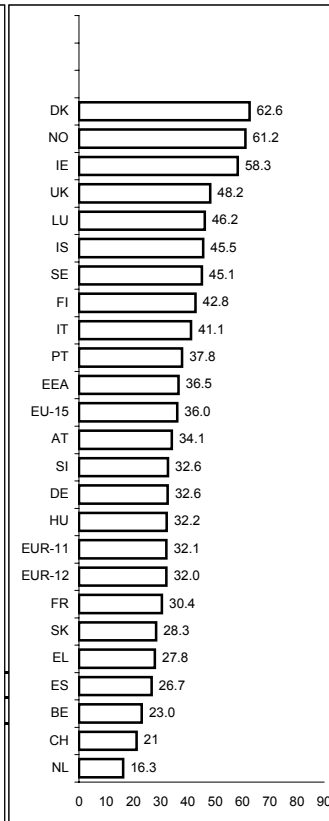
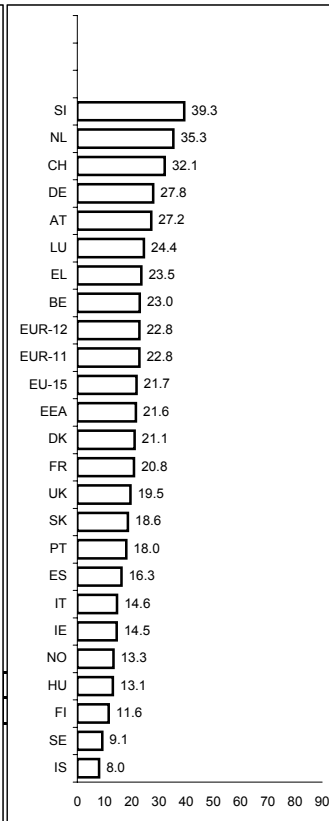
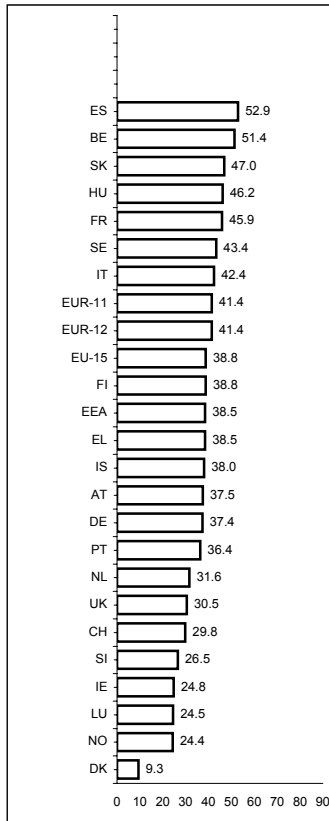
(as a % of total receipts)

## Employers' social contributions

## Social contributions by the protected persons

## General government contributions

## Other receipts




Employers social contributions
Actual employers social contributions
Imputed employers social contributions
Social contributions paid by the protected persons
Employees
Self-employed persons
Pensioners and other persons
General government contributions
Earmarked taxes
General revenue
Other expenditure
Property income
Other

EU-15	38.8	EU-15	21.7	EU-15	36.0	EU-15	3.4	=100
-------	------	-------	------	-------	------	-------	-----	------

## D 0

## Total social protection receipts

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*	
EU-15	:	1 777 354	1 871 864	1 909 346	2 022 761	2 109 466	2 181 636	2 306 977 p	2 463 622 *	2 546 193 *	
EUR-11		1 342 752	1 404 829	1 472 728	1 515 053	1 598 765	1 619 690	1 764 109 p	1 849 959 *	1 918 844 *	
EUR-12		1 359 774	1 423 230	1 492 361	1 536 557	1 622 210	1 645 686	1 794 616 p	1 883 855 *	1 955 204 *	
BE		52 252	56 548	62 919	61 714	65 598	64 976	69 462	73 815 p	76 904 *	79 226 *
DK		37 360	41 147	46 495	48 521	49 803	50 050	51 729	54 054	55 981	59 796
DE		443 161	488 884	515 627	553 358	569 741	563 681	578 008	603 178	621 818	634 144 p
EL		17 022	18 401	19 633	21 503	23 446	25 996	27 103	30 507	33 896	36 359
ES		101 883	103 047	98 032	98 097	104 517	106 460	111 346	121 065 p	135 433 p	145 568 p
FR		303 265	327 915	343 895	357 890	376 141	381 196	396 870	415 165	433 742	450 856 p
IE		8 401	8 633	9 233	9 848	10 527	12 079	12 381	13 799	15 528	17 977 p
IT		252 036	227 654	234 795	212 742	247 754	265 574	271 386	288 203	305 289 p	321 114 p
LU		2 610	2 933	3 169	3 534	3 658	3 718	3 923	4 318	4 791	5 399 p
NL		94 423	101 224	108 013	111 959	111 827	113 936	119 432	127 495	134 224	135 956 p
AT		39 677	44 597	49 284	52 789	53 237	52 815	54 418	57 306	59 190	61 498
PT		14 393	15 349	16 140	17 838	20 140	20 106	21 658	23 681	25 893	27 792 p
FI		30 650	28 043	31 622	35 284	35 624	35 150	35 611	36 085	37 147	39 315
SE	:	70 341	72 058	70 909	78 463	77 736	77 203	78 932	88 005	87 152 p	
UK		234 909	242 636	260 950	253 359	272 285	335 994	351 105	379 375	435 781	444 042 p
IS		1 098	1 082	1 058	1 102	1 180	1 373	1 627	1 978	2 247	2 392
NO		27 735	28 143	28 782	30 198	32 513	35 004	36 272	40 200	44 511	48 537
EEA	:	1 806 580	1 901 704	1 940 646	2 056 453	2 145 844	2 219 536	2 349 156 p	2 510 380 *	2 597 123 *	
CH		55 530	61 982	66 884	74 623	76 297	74 469	78 032	80 758	86 603	93 363
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 143 p	10 342 p	11 870 p	
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	701	:	
SI	:	:	:	:	3 877	4 218	4 619	4 934	5 102	5 461 p	
SK	:	:	:	2 905	3 355	3 709	3 879	3 708	4 237	4 492 p	

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social protection receipts for the type : Employers' social contributions

D 1.1.1

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	702 208	727 883	746 326	785 297	811 629	833 387	874 417 p	948 115 *	988 236 *
EUR-11	598 618	602 052	621 079	642 559	670 188	679 772	692 445	722 329 p	764 470 *	795 325 *
EUR-12	605 220	609 103	628 616	650 610	679 354	689 559	702 648	733 897 p	777 423 *	809 321 *
BE	22 861	24 200	26 266	30 206	32 029	31 626	34 663	36 931 p	39 552 *	40 742 *
DK	2 599	2 825	4 702	4 951	5 110	4 385	4 616	4 995	5 115	5 572
DE	185 704	195 604	209 277	222 275	216 604	213 293	216 307	221 901	233 867	237 017 p
EL	6 601	7 051	7 536	8 052	9 165	9 787	10 203	11 568	12 953	13 997
ES	54 252	51 757	50 499	49 016	53 454	54 937	57 381	62 109 p	71 124 p	77 054 p
FR	152 507	159 447	164 068	169 534	176 219	177 576	183 210	192 665	199 888	207 100 p
IE	1 918	2 033	2 111	2 200	2 317	2 762	2 973	3 341	3 885	4 465 p
IT	129 505	115 329	113 291	107 033	126 127	135 884	121 393	124 562	130 333 p	136 177 p
LU	769	851	888	914	964	946	1 001	1 063	1 185	1 322 p
NL	19 050	20 765	20 382	23 506	23 629	23 488	34 335	36 498	39 479	43 019 p
AT	15 123	16 636	18 063	19 596	19 938	19 759	20 339	21 348	21 949	23 065
PT	5 674	5 702	5 785	6 404	6 464	7 089	7 655	8 379	9 209	10 125 p
FI	11 255	9 729	10 449	11 874	12 444	12 412	13 188	13 533	13 999	15 240
SE	:	26 919	27 239	26 417	30 758	30 042	30 157	29 138	35 304	37 833 p
UK	64 507	63 361	67 326	64 348	70 075	87 643	95 966	106 386	130 272	135 510 p
IS	350	334	324	338	380	491	633	817	887	909
NO	7 259	6 528	6 442	6 817	7 636	8 323	8 785	9 894	10 872	11 837
EEA	:	709 070	734 650	753 482	793 313	820 442	842 806	885 128 p	959 873 *	1 000 982 *
CH	17 309	19 095	20 470	22 948	23 229	22 057	23 686	22 904	24 814	27 857
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 421 p	5 064 p	5 479 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	315	:
SI	:	:	:	:	1 259	1 216	1 317	1 400	1 376	1 449 p
SK	:	:	:	1 349	1 567	1 795	1 875	1 761	2 055	2 109 p


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## D 1.1.2 Social protection receipts for the type : Social contributions by the protected persons

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	418 219	457 464	471 088	500 717	523 438	501 358	524 423 p	553 314 *	553 121 *
EUR-11	337 809	361 788	387 947	396 682	417 458	417 971	389 091	408 884 p	427 720 *	437 311 *
EUR-12	341 193	365 697	392 240	401 743	422 842	424 005	395 622	415 894 p	435 369 *	445 862 *
BE	13 325	15 564	16 937	13 648	14 616	14 373	15 408	16 105 p	17 591 *	18 190 *
DK	1 752	1 953	4 999	6 674	7 667	9 049	9 531	10 390	11 363	12 616
DE	125 352	137 951	148 735	159 071	164 618	164 412	166 486	170 222	173 950	176 505 p
EL	3 384	3 908	4 293	5 061	5 384	6 033	6 531	7 010	7 649	8 551
ES	16 624	16 795	17 652	16 744	18 110	18 388	19 081	20 307 p	22 145 p	23 688 p
FR	85 163	91 234	94 787	98 576	105 313	100 798	80 214	84 433	89 232	93 812 p
IE	1 269	1 285	1 390	1 380	1 492	1 661	1 684	2 043	2 350	2 611 p
IT	40 203	38 315	38 398	36 884	42 802	45 227	40 233	42 632	45 349 p	46 962 p
LU	570	640	704	772	779	830	890	1 053	1 142	1 319 p
NL	39 384	42 643	49 371	47 865	47 549	49 784	42 226	48 072	51 099	47 957 p
AT	10 173	11 419	12 664	13 761	14 124	14 213	14 691	15 347	15 873	16 733
PT	2 559	2 500	2 789	3 160	3 271	3 574	3 791	4 157	4 505	4 990 p
FI	3 188	3 444	4 521	4 822	4 784	4 711	4 387	4 513	4 483	4 543
SE	:	1 382	2 033	3 749	5 151	6 100	7 112	7 456	8 383	7 960 p
UK	55 185	49 187	58 192	58 922	65 057	84 284	89 093	90 683	98 199	86 683 p
IS	88	85	81	90	101	114	134	169	205	191
NO	4 019	3 945	4 120	4 334	4 664	5 062	5 225	5 705	6 216	6 463
EEA	:	422 249	461 665	475 513	505 481	528 613	506 716	530 297 p	559 735 *	559 775 *
CH	16 785	19 154	20 766	22 845	23 492	22 699	23 848	24 483	27 114	29 967
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 215 p	1 302 p	1 551 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	150	:
SI	:	:	:	:	1 491	1 572	1 764	1 897	2 005	2 148 p
SK	:	:	:	471	580	666	710	666	787	837 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social protection receipts for the type : General government contributions

D 1.1.3

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	584 262	612 253	615 070	655 722	694 358	766 565	823 024 p	876 855 *	917 300 *
EUR-11	349 782	381 886	402 137	412 047	443 519	455 537	526 060	562 888 p	588 612 *	616 285 *
EUR-12	355 259	387 317	407 967	418 279	450 197	463 221	533 972	571 667 p	598 500 *	626 390 *
BE	11 010	11 966	12 247	16 081	16 613	16 760	17 299	18 692 p	17 989 *	18 221 *
DK	30 626	33 517	33 930	33 826	33 846	33 413	34 257	35 228	35 748	37 444
DE	120 713	143 329	147 897	157 586	172 855	169 971	180 153	197 859	200 389	206 554 p
EL	5 477	5 431	5 830	6 232	6 678	7 683	7 912	8 779	9 889	10 105
ES	28 388	31 896	27 809	29 700	29 935	29 693	31 305	33 920 p	36 768 p	38 849 p
FR	54 838	65 126	73 823	77 087	82 559	91 101	122 791	126 342	132 496	137 132 p
IE	5 100	5 226	5 643	6 185	6 622	7 535	7 582	8 253	9 054	10 479 p
IT	76 072	67 637	77 603	63 856	72 559	78 403	103 625	112 165	123 464 p	132 136 p
LU	1 086	1 232	1 386	1 662	1 741	1 784	1 854	2 032	2 246	2 495 p
NL	21 137	21 931	17 987	19 095	18 891	18 750	18 996	18 923	19 302	22 118 p
AT	13 899	16 116	18 117	18 959	18 695	18 298	18 758	20 040	20 742	20 970
PT	3 865	4 686	4 984	5 683	7 223	7 619	8 124	9 001	10 129	10 517 p
FI	13 673	12 743	14 640	16 152	15 827	15 621	15 573	15 660	16 033	16 816
SE	:	36 034	37 144	35 143	36 855	36 398	35 422	38 333	40 513	39 325 p
UK	111 866	127 393	133 212	127 821	134 824	161 326	162 915	177 797	202 094	214 140 p
IS	659	663	652	674	698	769	860	992	1 156	1 089
NO	16 235	17 435	17 950	18 777	19 909	21 270	21 887	24 028	26 929	29 681
EEA	:	602 360	630 855	634 521	676 329	716 397	789 312	848 044 p	904 940 *	948 070 *
CH	11 120	12 207	13 299	14 522	14 548	14 285	15 258	16 983	18 221	19 779
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 834 p	3 093 p	3 824 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	215	:
SI	:	:	:	:	1 090	1 396	1 490	1 592	1 606	1 781 p
SK	:	:	:	965	1 040	1 038	1 114	1 094	1 139	1 273 p


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## D 1.1.4 Social protection receipts for the type : Other receipts

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	72 666	74 263	76 861	81 026	80 041	80 327	85 114 p	85 338 *	87 537 *
EUR-11	56 542	59 103	61 564	63 766	67 598	66 409	66 900	70 009 p	69 158 *	69 923 *
EUR-12	58 102	61 113	63 538	65 924	69 817	68 902	69 357	73 158 p	72 562 *	73 630 *
BE	5 056	4 818	7 469	1 780	2 340	2 217	2 093	2 087 p	1 773 *	2 072 *
DK	2 382	2 852	2 863	3 069	3 180	3 203	3 325	3 441	3 755	4 164
DE	11 392	12 000	9 718	14 426	15 663	16 005	15 062	13 196	13 612	14 069 p
EL	1 560	2 010	1 974	2 159	2 219	2 493	2 457	3 150	3 405	3 707
ES	2 620	2 599	2 072	2 637	3 018	3 442	3 579	4 728 p	5 396 p	5 978 p
FR	10 757	12 108	11 217	12 694	12 051	11 722	10 656	11 725	12 126	12 812 p
IE	114	91	89	84	96	120	142	161	238	422 p
IT	6 256	6 374	5 503	4 969	6 266	6 060	6 135	8 844	6 143 p	5 839 p
LU	185	211	191	185	174	157	178	170	218	263 p
NL	14 852	15 886	20 273	21 493	21 759	21 914	23 875	24 002	24 344	22 862 p
AT	482	426	440	473	481	544	629	571	627	731
PT	2 294	2 462	2 582	2 591	3 183	1 824	2 089	2 144	2 049	2 160 p
FI	2 534	2 128	2 011	2 436	2 569	2 405	2 463	2 379	2 632	2 716
SE	:	6 006	5 642	5 599	5 699	5 195	4 512	4 006	3 805	2 034 p
UK	3 351	2 695	2 219	2 268	2 329	2 741	3 132	4 509	5 216	7 709 p
IS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
NO	222	235	270	269	304	350	376	573	494	557
EEA	:	72 901	74 533	77 131	81 330	80 391	80 703	85 687 p	85 833 *	88 297 *
CH	10 316	11 526	12 349	14 308	15 028	15 427	15 239	16 389	16 454	15 760
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	673 p	883 p	1 017 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21	:
SI	:	:	:	:	38	34	48	45	115	82 p
SK	:	:	:	120	168	210	179	187	255	273 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social protection receipts for the type : Employers' social contributions

D 1.2.1

(as a % of total receipts)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	39.5	38.9	39.1	38.8	38.5	38.2	37.9 p	38.5 *	38.8 *
EUR-11	44.6	42.9	42.2	42.4	41.9	42.0	41.4	40.9 p	41.3 *	41.4 *
EUR-12	44.5	42.8	42.1	42.3	41.9	41.9	41.3	40.9 p	41.3 *	41.4 *
BE	43.8	42.8	41.7	48.9	48.8	48.7	49.9	50.0 p	51.4 *	51.4 *
DK	7.0	6.9	10.1	10.2	10.3	8.8	8.9	9.2	9.1	9.3
DE	41.9	40.0	40.6	40.2	38.0	37.8	37.4	36.8	37.6	37.4 p
EL	38.8	38.3	38.4	37.4	39.1	37.6	37.6	37.9	38.2	38.5
ES	53.2	50.2	51.5	50.0	51.1	51.6	51.5	51.3 p	52.5 p	52.9 p
FR	50.3	48.6	47.7	47.4	46.8	46.6	46.2	46.4	46.1	45.9 p
IE	22.8	23.5	22.9	22.3	22.0	22.9	24.0	24.2	25.0	24.8 p
IT	51.4	50.7	48.3	50.3	50.9	51.2	44.7	43.2	42.7 p	42.4 p
LU	29.5	29.0	28.0	25.9	26.3	25.4	25.5	24.6	24.7	24.5 p
NL	20.2	20.5	18.9	21.0	21.1	20.6	28.7	28.6	29.4	31.6 p
AT	38.1	37.3	36.7	37.1	37.5	37.4	37.4	37.3	37.1	37.5
PT	39.4	37.1	35.8	35.9	32.1	35.3	35.3	35.4	35.6	36.4 p
FI	36.7	34.7	33.0	33.7	34.9	35.3	37.0	37.5	37.7	38.8
SE	:	38.3	37.8	37.3	39.2	38.6	39.1	36.9	40.1	43.4 p
UK	27.5	26.1	25.8	25.4	25.7	26.1	27.3	28.0	29.9	30.5 p
IS	31.9	30.9	30.7	30.7	32.3	35.8	38.9	41.3	39.5	38.0
NO	26.2	23.2	22.4	22.6	23.5	23.8	24.2	24.6	24.4	24.4
EEA	:	39.2	38.6	38.8	38.6	38.2	38.0	37.7 p	38.2 *	38.5 *
CH	31.2	30.8	30.6	30.8	30.4	29.6	30.4	28.4	28.7	29.8
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	48.4 p	49.0 p	46.2 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	45.0	:
SI	:	:	:	:	32.5	28.8	28.5	28.4	27.0	26.5 p
SK	:	:	:	46.4	46.7	48.4	48.3	47.5	48.5	47.0 p


*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

## D 1.2.2

### Social protection receipts for the type : Social contributions by the protected persons

(as a % of total receipts)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	23.5	24.4	24.7	24.8	24.8	23.0	22.7 p	22.5 *	21.7 *
EUR-11	25.2	25.8	26.3	26.2	26.1	25.8	23.2	23.2 p	23.1 *	22.8 *
EUR-12	25.1	25.7	26.3	26.1	26.1	25.8	23.3	23.2 p	23.1 *	22.8 *
BE	25.5	27.5	26.9	22.1	22.3	22.1	22.2	21.8 p	22.9 *	23.0 *
DK	4.7	4.7	10.8	13.8	15.4	18.1	18.4	19.2	20.3	21.1
DE	28.3	28.2	28.8	28.7	28.9	29.2	28.8	28.2	28.0	27.8 p
EL	19.9	21.2	21.9	23.5	23.0	23.2	24.1	23.0	22.6	23.5
ES	16.3	16.3	18.0	17.1	17.3	17.3	17.1	16.8 p	16.4 p	16.3 p
FR	28.1	27.8	27.6	27.5	28.0	26.4	20.2	20.3	20.6	20.8 p
IE	15.1	14.9	15.1	14.0	14.2	13.8	13.6	14.8	15.1	14.5 p
IT	16.0	16.8	16.4	17.3	17.3	17.0	14.8	14.8	14.9 p	14.6 p
LU	21.8	21.8	22.2	21.9	21.3	22.3	22.7	24.4	23.8	24.4 p
NL	41.7	42.1	45.7	42.8	42.5	43.7	35.4	37.7	38.1	35.3 p
AT	25.6	25.6	25.7	26.1	26.5	26.9	27.0	26.8	26.8	27.2
PT	17.8	16.3	17.3	17.7	16.2	17.8	17.5	17.6	17.4	18.0 p
FI	10.4	12.3	14.3	13.7	13.4	13.4	12.3	12.5	12.1	11.6
SE	:	2.0	2.8	5.3	6.6	7.8	9.2	9.4	9.5	9.1 p
UK	23.5	20.3	22.3	23.3	23.9	25.1	25.4	23.9	22.5	19.5 p
IS	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.2	8.5	9.1	8.0
NO	14.5	14.0	14.3	14.4	14.3	14.5	14.4	14.2	14.0	13.3
EEA	:	23.4	24.3	24.5	24.6	24.6	22.8	22.6 p	22.3 *	21.6 *
CH	30.2	30.9	31.0	30.6	30.8	30.5	30.6	30.3	31.3	32.1
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13.3 p	12.6 p	13.1 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21.4	:
SI	:	:	:	:	38.4	37.3	38.2	38.5	39.3	39.3 p
SK	:	:	:	16.2	17.3	18.0	18.3	18.0	18.6	18.6 p

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.*


*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*



## Social protection receipts for the type : General government contributions

D 1.2.3

(as a % of total receipts)


 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	32.9	32.7	32.2	32.4	32.9	35.1	35.7 p	35.6 *	36.0 *
EUR-11	26.1	27.2	27.3	27.2	27.7	28.1	31.4	31.9 p	31.8 *	32.1 *
EUR-12	26.1	27.2	27.3	27.2	27.8	28.1	31.4	31.9 p	31.8 *	32.0 *
BE	21.1	21.2	19.5	26.1	25.3	25.8	24.9	25.3 p	23.4 *	23.0 *
DK	82.0	81.5	73.0	69.7	68.0	66.8	66.2	65.2	63.9	62.6
DE	27.2	29.3	28.7	28.5	30.3	30.2	31.2	32.8	32.2	32.6 p
EL	32.2	29.5	29.7	29.0	28.5	29.6	29.2	28.8	29.2	27.8
ES	27.9	31.0	28.4	30.3	28.6	27.9	28.1	28.0 p	27.1 p	26.7 p
FR	18.1	19.9	21.5	21.5	21.9	23.9	30.9	30.4	30.5	30.4 p
IE	60.7	60.5	61.1	62.8	62.9	62.4	61.2	59.8	58.3	58.3 p
IT	30.2	29.7	33.1	30.0	29.3	29.5	38.2	38.9	40.4 p	41.1 p
LU	41.6	42.0	43.7	47.0	47.6	48.0	47.3	47.1	46.9	46.2 p
NL	22.4	21.7	16.7	17.1	16.9	16.5	15.9	14.8	14.4	16.3 p
AT	35.0	36.1	36.8	35.9	35.1	34.6	34.5	35.0	35.0	34.1
PT	26.9	30.5	30.9	31.9	35.9	37.9	37.5	38.0	39.1	37.8 p
FI	44.6	45.4	46.3	45.8	44.4	44.4	43.7	43.4	43.2	42.8
SE	:	51.2	51.5	49.6	47.0	46.8	45.9	48.6	46.0	45.1 p
UK	47.6	52.5	51.0	50.5	49.5	48.0	46.4	46.9	46.4	48.2 p
IS	60.1	61.3	61.6	61.2	59.2	56.0	52.9	50.2	51.4	45.5
NO	58.5	62.0	62.4	62.2	61.2	60.8	60.3	59.8	60.5	61.2
EEA	:	33.3	33.2	32.7	32.9	33.4	35.6	36.1 p	36.0 *	36.5 *
CH	20.0	19.7	19.9	19.5	19.1	19.2	19.6	21.0	21.0	21.2
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	31.0 p	29.9 p	32.2 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	30.7	:
SI	:	:	:	:	28.1	33.1	32.3	32.3	31.5	32.6 p
SK	:	:	:	33.2	31.0	28.0	28.7	29.5	26.9	28.3 p

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

## D 1.2.4 Social protection receipts for the type : Other receipts

(as a % of total receipts)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.7 p	3.5*	3.4*
EUR-11	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.0 p	3.7*	3.6*
EUR-12	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1 p	3.9*	3.8*
BE	9.7	8.5	11.9	2.9	3.6	3.4	3.0	2.8 p	2.3*	2.6*
DK	6.4	6.9	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.7	7.0
DE	2.6	2.5	1.9	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.2	2.2	2.2 p
EL	9.2	10.9	10.1	10.0	9.5	9.6	9.1	10.3	10.0	10.2
ES	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.9 p	4.0 p	4.1 p
FR	3.5	3.7	3.3	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.8 p
IE	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.5	2.3 p
IT	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3	3.1	2.0 p	1.8 p
LU	7.1	7.2	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.2	4.5	3.9	4.6	4.9 p
NL	15.7	15.7	18.8	19.2	19.5	19.2	20.0	18.8	18.1	16.8 p
AT	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.2
PT	15.9	16.0	16.0	14.5	15.8	9.1	9.6	9.1	7.9	7.8 p
FI	8.3	7.6	6.4	6.9	7.2	6.8	6.9	6.6	7.1	6.9
SE	:	8.5	7.8	7.9	7.3	6.7	5.8	5.1	4.3	2.3 p
UK	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.7 p
IS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.5
NO	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.1
EEA	:	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.6	3.6 p	3.4*	3.4*
CH	18.6	18.6	18.5	19.2	19.7	20.7	19.5	20.3	19.0	16.9
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.4 p	8.5 p	8.6 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.0	:
SI	:	:	:	:	1.0	0.8	1.0	0.9	2.2	1.5 p
SK	:	:	:	4.1	5.0	5.7	4.6	5.0	6.0	6.1 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**Social protection receipts for the sector of origin :  
Corporations**

**D 2.1.1**

*(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)*

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	19 274	20 321	21 603	25 088	27 210	26 741	29 548	31 486 p	33 769 *	34 944 *
DK	1 296	1 429	3 182	3 344	3 470	2 688	2 847	3 114	3 140	3 482
DE	149 837	156 001	163 850	177 644	172 932	170 137	172 323	173 827	184 665	187 150 p
EL	4 962	5 561	6 022	6 519	7 321	7 735	7 945	8 703	9 125	9 767
ES	41 049	40 343	39 302	37 143	41 099	42 684	44 552	49 329 p	57 860 p	63 391 p
FR	110 297	114 694	116 605	119 708	123 915	124 938	127 965	134 963	140 561	145 597 p
IE	1 270	1 308	1 352	1 401	1 479	1 781	1 951	2 255	2 630	3 194 p
IT	93 774	83 498	80 157	76 489	89 067	94 097	85 014	89 315	90 305 p	93 593 p
LU	698	772	777	776	786	773	839	889	1 031	1 185 p
NL	21 574	23 284	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	13 310	14 608	15 627	16 854	16 900	16 750	17 229	18 060	18 540	19 288
PT	4 918	4 977	5 677	6 179	5 751	6 382	6 784	7 408	8 114	8 867 p
FI	:	:	:	:	6 967	7 266	7 876	8 173	8 457	9 300
SE	:	17 818	18 201	17 841	20 723	20 402	20 414	20 339	24 758	26 026 p
UK	47 915	48 357	52 386	50 607	55 623	70 589	78 016	87 313	107 584	111 463 p
IS	210	198	192	201	229	307	396	513	598	623
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 537 p	3 960 p	4 430 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	99	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	916	1 076	1 170	1 292	1 191	1 397	1 440 p


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## D 2.1.2 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : General government

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	15 803	17 166	17 998	22 249	22 942	23 117	23 821	25 491 p	24 999 *	25 483 *
DK	31 929	34 913	35 450	35 433	35 485	35 110	36 026	37 109	37 723	39 534
DE	158 976	184 929	192 468	204 863	220 135	216 696	226 632	245 972	249 432	256 216 p
EL	8 243	8 325	8 858	9 398	10 214	11 482	11 835	13 710	15 817	16 454
ES	42 384	44 181	39 538	42 354	43 323	43 236	45 141	48 862 p	52 766 p	55 871 p
FR	94 336	108 215	119 151	125 510	133 851	143 142	176 522	183 128	191 303	198 592 p
IE	5 840	6 017	6 467	7 040	7 530	8 616	8 724	9 482	10 518	12 137 p
IT	110 777	98 935	109 569	93 299	109 061	118 610	139 089	149 013	161 788 p	172 138 p
LU	1 313	1 481	1 655	1 949	2 054	2 082	2 159	2 340	2 578	2 852 p
NL	30 638	32 261	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	15 713	18 144	20 553	21 702	21 732	21 308	21 868	23 328	24 150	24 746
PT	5 755	6 555	6 920	7 624	9 875	9 171	9 741	10 804	11 994	12 728 p
FI	:	:	:	:	23 753	23 051	23 211	23 273	24 072	25 340
SE	:	50 507	51 145	48 679	51 872	50 539	48 988	50 508	53 978	52 284 p
UK	128 050	140 772	146 210	139 717	147 070	175 310	177 628	194 144	221 170	234 810 p
IS	780	781	766	792	833	929	1 066	1 255	1 403	1 536
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 128 p	4 690 p	5 360 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	435	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	1 367	1 502	1 622	1 625	1 619	1 771	1 916 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**Social protection receipts for the sector of origin :  
Households**

**D 2.1.3**

*(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)*

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	16 986	18 858	23 150	14 203	15 258	14 936	15 894	16 642 p	18 081 *	18 684 *
DK	1 752	1 953	4 999	6 674	7 667	9 049	9 531	10 390	11 363	12 616
DE	127 559	140 306	150 961	161 448	167 024	167 126	169 453	173 329	177 243	179 833 p
EL	3 390	3 915	4 299	5 068	5 394	6 044	6 542	7 032	7 670	8 573
ES	17 792	17 906	18 726	17 812	19 252	19 500	20 249	21 507 p	23 475 p	25 088 p
FR	97 671	103 932	106 984	111 470	117 193	111 911	91 282	95 905	100 606	105 281 p
IE	1 269	1 285	1 390	1 380	1 492	1 661	1 684	2 043	2 350	2 611 p
IT	46 594	44 428	44 249	42 160	48 707	51 806	46 344	48 884	52 175 p	54 343 p
LU	591	666	729	799	805	855	917	1 079	1 171	1 354 p
NL	40 164	43 486	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	10 173	11 419	12 664	13 761	14 124	14 213	14 691	15 347	15 873	16 733
PT	2 732	2 750	2 976	3 339	3 473	3 784	3 997	4 379	4 773	5 201 p
FI	:	:	:	:	4 784	4 711	4 387	4 513	4 483	4 543
SE	:	1 520	2 185	3 899	5 324	6 273	7 284	7 619	8 601	8 175 p
UK	57 215	51 197	59 837	60 537	66 667	86 346	91 232	93 180	100 955	91 454 p
IS	88	85	81	90	101	114	134	169	205	191
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 384 p	1 591 p	1 945 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	167	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	610	757	895	938	878	1 035	1 105 p


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## D 2.1.4 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	37	27	20	6	10	6	6	11 p	11 *	11 *
DK	2 382	2 852	2 863	3 069	3 180	3 203	3 325	3 441	3 755	4 164
DE	6 688	7 445	8 231	9 080	9 358	9 340	9 371	9 798	10 027	10 172 p
EL	188	202	208	213	226	272	283	311	289	280
ES	66	61	58	60	63	61	62	64 p	64 p	64 p
FR	606	719	749	792	826	844	879	900	1 000	1 100 p
IE	15	16	17	21	19	13	14	16	28	32 p
IT	892	793	820	794	918	1 061	938	991	1 021 p	1 040 p
LU	5	5	6	7	6	6	6	8	9	6 p
NL	0	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PT	262	254	270	281	327	378	404	453	518	538 p
FI	:	:	:	:	120	122	137	126	136	131
SE	:	496	527	490	543	522	517	466	669	667 p
UK	1 728	2 310	2 517	2 498	2 925	3 748	4 230	4 738	6 072	6 315 p
IS	19	18	18	19	17	24	31	40	41	42
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	94 p	102 p	135 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	11	20	22	23	20	33	30 p

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

**Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Rest of  
the world**

**D 2.1.5**

*(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)*

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	152	176	148	168	178	176	193	184 p	45 *	104 *
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE	101	203	117	322	292	383	229	253	451	773 p
EL	238	398	246	305	291	462	498	751	995	1 285
ES	592	555	408	728	780	979	1 342	1 303 p	1 268 p	1 155 p
FR	354	355	406	409	357	361	222	269	272	286 p
IE	7	7	7	6	7	8	8	2	3	3 p
IT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p	0 p
LU	1	9	2	3	6	1	1	2	2	2 p
NL	2 048	2 193	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PT	726	812	297	415	715	391	732	638	494	458 p
FI	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
SE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 p
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 p	0 p	0 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	0	1	1	1	0	1	2 p


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## D 2.2.1 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Corporations

(as a % of total receipts)

 Eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	36.9	35.9	34.3	40.7	41.5	41.2	42.5	42.7 p	43.9 *	44.1 *
DK	3.5	3.5	6.8	6.9	7.0	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.6	5.8
DE	33.8	31.9	31.8	32.1	30.4	30.2	29.8	28.8	29.7	29.5 p
EL	29.2	30.2	30.7	30.3	31.2	29.8	29.3	28.5	26.9	26.9
ES	40.3	39.2	40.1	37.9	39.3	40.1	40.0	40.7 p	42.7 p	43.5 p
FR	36.4	35.0	33.9	33.4	32.9	32.8	32.2	32.5	32.4	32.3 p
IE	15.1	15.2	14.6	14.2	14.1	14.7	15.8	16.3	16.9	17.8 p
IT	37.2	36.7	34.1	36.0	36.0	35.4	31.3	31.0	29.6 p	29.1 p
LU	26.8	26.3	24.5	22.0	21.5	20.8	21.4	20.6	21.5	21.9 p
NL	22.8	23.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	33.5	32.8	31.7	31.9	31.7	31.7	31.7	31.5	31.3	31.4
PT	34.2	32.4	35.2	34.6	28.6	31.7	31.3	31.3	31.3	31.9 p
FI	:	:	:	:	19.6	20.7	22.1	22.7	22.8	23.7
SE	:	25.3	25.3	25.2	26.4	26.2	26.4	25.8	28.1	29.9 p
UK	20.4	19.9	20.1	20.0	20.4	21.0	22.2	23.0	24.7	25.1 p
IS	19.1	18.3	18.2	18.3	19.4	22.4	24.4	25.9	26.6	26.0
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	38.7 p	38.3 p	37.3 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	14.1	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	31.5	32.1	31.5	33.3	32.1	33.0	32.0 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.


For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.



**Social protection receipts for the sector of origin :  
General government**

**D 2.2.2**

*(as a % of total receipts)*


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	30.2	30.4	28.6	36.1	35.0	35.6	34.3	34.5 p	32.5 *	32.2 *
DK	85.5	84.9	76.2	73.0	71.3	70.1	69.6	68.7	67.4	66.1
DE	35.9	37.8	37.3	37.0	38.6	38.4	39.2	40.8	40.1	40.4 p
EL	48.4	45.2	45.1	43.7	43.6	44.2	43.7	44.9	46.7	45.3
ES	41.6	42.9	40.3	43.2	41.5	40.6	40.5	40.4 p	39.0 p	38.4 p
FR	31.1	33.0	34.6	35.1	35.6	37.6	44.5	44.1	44.1	44.0 p
IE	69.5	69.7	70.0	71.5	71.5	71.3	70.5	68.7	67.7	67.5 p
IT	44.0	43.5	46.7	43.9	44.0	44.7	51.3	51.7	53.0 p	53.6 p
LU	50.3	50.5	52.2	55.2	56.2	56.0	55.0	54.2	53.8	52.8 p
NL	32.4	31.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	39.6	40.7	41.7	41.1	40.8	40.3	40.2	40.7	40.8	40.2
PT	40.0	42.7	42.9	42.7	49.0	45.6	45.0	45.6	46.3	45.8 p
FI	:	:	:	:	66.7	65.6	65.2	64.5	64.8	64.5
SE	:	71.8	71.0	68.6	66.1	65.0	63.5	64.0	61.3	60.0 p
UK	54.5	58.0	56.0	55.1	54.0	52.2	50.6	51.2	50.8	52.9 p
IS	71.1	72.2	72.5	71.9	70.6	67.6	65.5	63.5	62.5	64.2
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	45.1 p	45.3 p	45.2 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	62.0	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	47.1	44.8	43.7	41.9	43.7	41.8	42.7 p

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

### D 2.2.3 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Households

(as a % of total receipts)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	32.5	33.3	36.8	23.0	23.3	23.0	22.9	22.5 p	23.5 *	23.6 *
DK	4.7	4.7	10.8	13.8	15.4	18.1	18.4	19.2	20.3	21.1
DE	28.8	28.7	29.3	29.2	29.3	29.6	29.3	28.7	28.5	28.4 p
EL	19.9	21.3	21.9	23.6	23.0	23.3	24.1	23.1	22.6	23.6
ES	17.5	17.4	19.1	18.2	18.4	18.3	18.2	17.8 p	17.3 p	17.2 p
FR	32.2	31.7	31.1	31.1	31.2	29.4	23.0	23.1	23.2	23.4 p
IE	15.1	14.9	15.1	14.0	14.2	13.8	13.6	14.8	15.1	14.5 p
IT	18.5	19.5	18.8	19.8	19.7	19.5	17.1	17.0	17.1 p	16.9 p
LU	22.7	22.7	23.0	22.6	22.0	23.0	23.4	25.0	24.4	25.1 p
NL	42.5	43.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	25.6	25.6	25.7	26.1	26.5	26.9	27.0	26.8	26.8	27.2
PT	19.0	17.9	18.4	18.7	17.2	18.8	18.5	18.5	18.4	18.7 p
FI	:	:	:	:	13.4	13.4	12.3	12.5	12.1	11.6
SE	:	2.2	3.0	5.5	6.8	8.1	9.4	9.7	9.8	9.4 p
UK	24.4	21.1	22.9	23.9	24.5	25.7	26.0	24.6	23.2	20.6 p
IS	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.2	8.6	8.3	8.2	8.5	9.1	8.0
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.1 p	15.4 p	16.4 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	23.9	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	21.0	22.6	24.1	24.2	23.7	24.4	24.6 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households

D 2.2.4

(as a % of total receipts)


 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 *	0.0 *
DK	6.4	6.9	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.7	7.0
DE	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6 p
EL	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8
ES	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.0 p	0.0 p
FR	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
IE	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2 p
IT	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3 p	0.3 p
LU	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1 p
NL	0.0	0.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9 p
FI	:	:	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3
SE	:	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8 p
UK	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4 p
IS	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.0 p	1.0 p	1.1 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7 p

*For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.*

*For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.*

## D 2.2.5 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Rest of the world

(as a % of total receipts)

 Eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
BE	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p	0.1 *	0.1 *
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
DE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1 p
EL	1.4	2.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.8	2.5	2.9	3.5
ES	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.1 p	0.9 p	0.8 p
FR	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p
IE	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
IT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
LU	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
NL	2.2	2.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
AT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PT	5.0	5.3	1.8	2.3	3.5	1.9	3.4	2.7	1.9	1.6 p
FI	:	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EEA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
HU	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0 p	0.0 p	0.0 p
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.0	:
SI	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SK	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95.

## European Union (EU-15)

### D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	1 777 354	1 871 864	1 909 346	2 022 761	2 109 466	2 181 636	2 306 977	2 463 622	2 546 193
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	1 120 427	1 185 347	1 217 415	1 286 013	1 335 066	1 334 745	1 398 840	1 501 429	1 541 357
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	702 208	727 883	746 326	785 297	811 629	833 387	874 417	948 115	988 236
Actual employers' social contributions	:	534 227	554 384	568 944	621 524	648 860	664 350	697 609	755 744	785 935
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	167 981	173 499	177 382	163 773	162 768	169 037	176 808	192 371	202 301
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	418 219	457 464	471 088	500 717	523 438	501 358	524 423	553 314	553 121
Employees	:	334 700	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	48 073	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	35 447	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	584 262	612 253	615 070	655 722	694 358	766 565	823 024	876 855	917 300
Earmarked taxes	:	17 069	24 346	29 857	32 114	40 683	70 682	75 666	87 842	94 386
General revenue	:	567 193	587 908	585 213	623 607	653 676	695 882	747 357	789 013	822 914
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	72 666	74 263	76 861	81 026	80 041	80 327	85 114	85 338	87 537
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.  
 EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.  
 For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## Euro-zone (EUR-11)

### D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>1 342 752</b>	<b>1 404 829</b>	<b>1 472 728</b>	<b>1 515 053</b>	<b>1 598 765</b>	<b>1 619 690</b>	<b>1 674 495</b>	<b>1 764 109</b>	<b>1 849 959</b>	<b>1 918 844</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>936 427</b>	<b>963 840</b>	<b>1 009 026</b>	<b>1 039 240</b>	<b>1 087 647</b>	<b>1 097 743</b>	<b>1 081 536</b>	<b>1 131 213</b>	<b>1 192 190</b>	<b>1 232 635</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>598 618</b>	<b>602 052</b>	<b>621 079</b>	<b>642 559</b>	<b>670 188</b>	<b>679 772</b>	<b>692 445</b>	<b>722 329</b>	<b>764 470</b>	<b>795 325</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	455 440	457 412	472 124	487 971	529 657	542 973	551 896	577 120	607 491	631 053
Imputed employers' social contributions	143 179	144 640	148 956	154 587	140 532	136 799	140 549	145 210	156 979	164 271
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>337 809</b>	<b>361 788</b>	<b>387 947</b>	<b>396 682</b>	<b>417 458</b>	<b>417 971</b>	<b>389 091</b>	<b>408 884</b>	<b>427 720</b>	<b>437 311</b>
Employees	263 637	281 547	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	43 073	44 985	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	31 099	35 257	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>349 782</b>	<b>381 886</b>	<b>402 137</b>	<b>412 047</b>	<b>443 519</b>	<b>455 537</b>	<b>526 060</b>	<b>562 888</b>	<b>588 612</b>	<b>616 285</b>
Earmarked taxes	12 435	16 276	23 520	29 090	31 287	39 742	69 602	74 447	86 590	92 897
General revenue	337 347	365 611	378 617	382 958	412 232	415 795	456 457	488 440	502 021	523 388
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>56 542</b>	<b>59 103</b>	<b>61 564</b>	<b>63 766</b>	<b>67 598</b>	<b>66 409</b>	<b>66 900</b>	<b>70 009</b>	<b>69 158</b>	<b>69 923</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.  
 EUR-11 = Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland.  
 For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

## Euro-zone (EUR-12)

### D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>1 359 774</b>	<b>1 423 230</b>	<b>1 492 361</b>	<b>1 536 557</b>	<b>1 622 210</b>	<b>1 645 686</b>	<b>1 701 599</b>	<b>1 794 616</b>	<b>1 883 855</b>	<b>1 955 204</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>946 412</b>	<b>974 800</b>	<b>1 020 855</b>	<b>1 052 353</b>	<b>1 102 196</b>	<b>1 113 563</b>	<b>1 098 270</b>	<b>1 149 791</b>	<b>1 212 792</b>	<b>1 255 183</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>605 220</b>	<b>609 103</b>	<b>628 616</b>	<b>650 610</b>	<b>679 354</b>	<b>689 559</b>	<b>702 648</b>	<b>733 897</b>	<b>777 423</b>	<b>809 321</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	458 693	461 051	476 065	492 268	534 658	548 222	557 354	582 992	614 012	638 287
Imputed employers' social contributions	146 526	148 052	152 551	158 343	144 696	141 336	145 294	150 906	163 412	171 034
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>341 193</b>	<b>365 697</b>	<b>392 240</b>	<b>401 743</b>	<b>422 842</b>	<b>424 005</b>	<b>395 622</b>	<b>415 894</b>	<b>435 369</b>	<b>445 862</b>
Employees	266 333	284 554	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	43 709	45 764	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	31 150	35 379	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>355 259</b>	<b>387 317</b>	<b>407 967</b>	<b>418 279</b>	<b>450 197</b>	<b>463 221</b>	<b>533 972</b>	<b>571 667</b>	<b>598 500</b>	<b>626 390</b>
Earmarked taxes	13 078	17 069	24 346	29 857	32 114	40 683	70 682	75 666	87 842	94 386
General revenue	342 182	370 249	383 622	388 422	418 083	422 538	463 289	496 000	510 658	532 005
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>58 102</b>	<b>61 113</b>	<b>63 538</b>	<b>65 924</b>	<b>69 817</b>	<b>68 902</b>	<b>69 357</b>	<b>73 158</b>	<b>72 562</b>	<b>73 630</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.  
 EUR-12 = Belgium, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland.  
 For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

# Belgium

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>53 875</b>	<b>56 732</b>	<b>61 853</b>	<b>58 979</b>	<b>63 905</b>	<b>65 287</b>	<b>69 946</b>	<b>73 815</b>	<b>76 904</b>	<b>79 226</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>37 310</b>	<b>39 894</b>	<b>42 471</b>	<b>41 910</b>	<b>45 441</b>	<b>46 219</b>	<b>50 419</b>	<b>53 036</b>	<b>57 142</b>	<b>58 932</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>23 572</b>	<b>24 279</b>	<b>25 821</b>	<b>28 867</b>	<b>31 202</b>	<b>31 777</b>	<b>34 904</b>	<b>36 931</b>	<b>39 552</b>	<b>40 742</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	18 135	18 695	19 921	22 655	24 755	25 154	27 995	29 788	32 099	33 106
Imputed employers' social contributions	5 437	5 584	5 900	6 212	6 447	6 623	6 909	7 143	7 452	7 636
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>13 739</b>	<b>15 615</b>	<b>16 650</b>	<b>13 043</b>	<b>14 239</b>	<b>14 442</b>	<b>15 515</b>	<b>16 105</b>	<b>17 591</b>	<b>18 190</b>
Employees	11 261	12 794	13 669	10 294	11 419	11 476	12 491	13 104	14 496	15 049
Self-employed persons	2 061	2 268	2 371	2 110	2 126	2 266	2 325	2 276	2 342	2 360
Pensioners and other persons	416	552	610	638	694	699	700	725	753	781
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>11 352</b>	<b>12 005</b>	<b>12 039</b>	<b>15 369</b>	<b>16 185</b>	<b>16 841</b>	<b>17 419</b>	<b>18 692</b>	<b>17 989</b>	<b>18 221</b>
Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>	6	10	13	2 780	3 321	4 032	4 124	4 958	5 168	5 044
General revenue	11 346	11 994	12 026	12 588	12 863	12 809	13 295	13 734	12 820	13 177
<b>Other receipts<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>5 214</b>	<b>4 834</b>	<b>7 343</b>	<b>1 701</b>	<b>2 279</b>	<b>2 227</b>	<b>2 108</b>	<b>2 087</b>	<b>1 773</b>	<b>2 072</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>54 032</b>	<b>56 909</b>	<b>61 999</b>	<b>59 139</b>	<b>64 078</b>	<b>65 464</b>	<b>70 141</b>	<b>73 999</b>	<b>76 949</b>	<b>79 330</b>
Corporations	19 873	20 387	21 237	23 976	26 508	26 869	29 753	31 486	33 769	34 944
<b>General government</b>	<b>16 294</b>	<b>17 222</b>	<b>17 693</b>	<b>21 263</b>	<b>22 350</b>	<b>23 227</b>	<b>23 987</b>	<b>25 491</b>	<b>24 999</b>	<b>25 483</b>
Central government	5 032	5 124	5 300	15 028	15 672	16 292	16 313	17 443	17 826	17 960
State and local government	11 161	11 930	12 111	5 766	6 038	6 037	6 771	7 069	6 204	6 494
Social security funds	101	168	282	469	640	898	903	980	969	1 029
Households	17 514	18 919	22 758	13 569	14 864	15 007	16 005	16 642	18 081	18 684
Non-profit institutions serving households	38	27	20	6	9	6	6	11	11	11
Rest of the World	157	177	146	160	174	177	195	184	45	104

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.


<sup>2</sup> Including some earmarked taxes for the period 1992 - 1994.



# Denmark

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>291 752</b>	<b>312 454</b>	<b>350 724</b>	<b>355 561</b>	<b>366 516</b>	<b>374 557</b>	<b>387 932</b>	<b>401 918</b>	<b>417 271</b>	<b>445 605</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>33 979</b>	<b>36 282</b>	<b>73 183</b>	<b>85 191</b>	<b>94 029</b>	<b>100 538</b>	<b>106 094</b>	<b>114 395</b>	<b>122 825</b>	<b>135 536</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>20 296</b>	<b>21 453</b>	<b>35 472</b>	<b>36 280</b>	<b>37 603</b>	<b>32 816</b>	<b>34 619</b>	<b>37 142</b>	<b>38 128</b>	<b>41 522</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	6 425	7 053	20 606	19 407	20 937	16 018	17 952	19 155	19 802	22 550
Imputed employers' social contributions	13 871	14 400	14 866	16 873	16 667	16 797	16 667	17 987	18 326	18 972
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>13 683</b>	<b>14 829</b>	<b>37 711</b>	<b>48 911</b>	<b>56 425</b>	<b>67 722</b>	<b>71 474</b>	<b>77 252</b>	<b>84 696</b>	<b>94 015</b>
Employees <sup>1,2</sup>	13 683	14 829	37 711	48 784	56 306	67 599	71 324	77 123	84 504	93 841
Self-employed persons <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	127	120	123	150	129	193	174
Pensioners and other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>239 168</b>	<b>254 516</b>	<b>255 943</b>	<b>247 881</b>	<b>249 082</b>	<b>250 051</b>	<b>256 900</b>	<b>261 935</b>	<b>266 458</b>	<b>279 038</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	239 168	254 516	255 943	247 881	249 082	250 051	256 900	261 935	266 458	279 038
<b>Other receipts<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>18 605</b>	<b>21 656</b>	<b>21 598</b>	<b>22 490</b>	<b>23 406</b>	<b>23 969</b>	<b>24 938</b>	<b>25 589</b>	<b>27 989</b>	<b>31 030</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>291 752</b>	<b>312 454</b>	<b>350 724</b>	<b>355 561</b>	<b>366 516</b>	<b>374 557</b>	<b>387 932</b>	<b>401 918</b>	<b>417 271</b>	<b>445 605</b>
Corporations	10 125	10 853	24 006	24 507	25 537	20 118	21 352	23 155	23 402	25 950
<b>General government</b>	<b>249 339</b>	<b>265 116</b>	<b>267 409</b>	<b>259 654</b>	<b>261 149</b>	<b>262 749</b>	<b>270 167</b>	<b>275 922</b>	<b>281 184</b>	<b>294 610</b>
Central government	141 163	150 650	150 411	139 635	135 893	130 665	127 613	125 237	122 377	126 004
State and local government	108 177	114 466	116 997	120 019	125 255	132 083	142 554	150 685	158 807	168 606
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	13 683	14 829	37 711	48 911	56 425	67 722	71 474	77 252	84 696	94 015
Non-profit institutions serving households	18 605	21 656	21 598	22 490	23 406	23 969	24 938	25 589	27 989	31 030
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including labour market contributions as from 1994 (17 756 millions DKK in 1994, 30 657 millions DKK in 1995, 37 005 millions DKK in 1996; 47 354 millions DKK in 1997; 49 726 millions DKK in 1998; 53 216 millions DKK in 1999; 56 425 millions DKK in 2000 and 57 791 millions DKK in 2001).


<sup>2</sup> Labour market contributions paid by self-employed are included in "employees".

<sup>3</sup> Including capital gains and losses in supplementary labour market pension funds (ATP) until 1993.

# Germany

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>457 772</b>	<b>484 025</b>	<b>507 376</b>	<b>530 135</b>	<b>556 257</b>	<b>566 145</b>	<b>581 939</b>	<b>603 178</b>	<b>621 818</b>	<b>634 144</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>321 311</b>	<b>330 239</b>	<b>352 283</b>	<b>365 342</b>	<b>372 200</b>	<b>379 356</b>	<b>385 396</b>	<b>392 123</b>	<b>407 817</b>	<b>413 522</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>191 826</b>	<b>193 659</b>	<b>205 928</b>	<b>212 947</b>	<b>211 478</b>	<b>214 225</b>	<b>217 777</b>	<b>221 901</b>	<b>233 867</b>	<b>237 017</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	126 267	131 637	140 660	145 336	150 036	154 387	156 048	159 562	163 100	164 349
Imputed employers' social contributions	65 560	62 022	65 268	67 611	61 442	59 839	61 730	62 338	70 767	72 668
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>129 484</b>	<b>136 580</b>	<b>146 355</b>	<b>152 395</b>	<b>160 722</b>	<b>165 131</b>	<b>167 618</b>	<b>170 222</b>	<b>173 950</b>	<b>176 505</b>
Employees	108 812	113 116	120 543	124 692	130 256	135 145	137 171	139 561	142 432	144 113
Self-employed persons	5 107	5 548	6 004	6 596	6 668	7 023	7 141	7 170	7 356	7 508
Pensioners and other persons	15 566	17 915	19 807	21 107	23 799	22 963	23 307	23 490	24 162	24 884
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>124 693</b>	<b>141 905</b>	<b>145 530</b>	<b>150 973</b>	<b>168 764</b>	<b>170 714</b>	<b>181 378</b>	<b>197 859</b>	<b>200 389</b>	<b>206 554</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	124 693	141 905	145 530	150 973	168 764	170 714	181 378	197 859	200 389	206 554
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>11 768</b>	<b>11 881</b>	<b>9 562</b>	<b>13 820</b>	<b>15 292</b>	<b>16 075</b>	<b>15 164</b>	<b>13 196</b>	<b>13 612</b>	<b>14 069</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>457 876</b>	<b>484 226</b>	<b>507 491</b>	<b>530 444</b>	<b>556 542</b>	<b>566 529</b>	<b>582 169</b>	<b>603 431</b>	<b>622 270</b>	<b>634 918</b>
Corporations	154 777	154 451	161 228	170 189	168 839	170 881	173 495	173 827	184 665	187 150
<b>General government</b>	<b>164 217</b>	<b>183 091</b>	<b>189 388</b>	<b>196 266</b>	<b>214 925</b>	<b>217 643</b>	<b>228 173</b>	<b>245 972</b>	<b>249 432</b>	<b>256 216</b>
Central government	86 138	98 743	100 349	103 329	108 443	109 233	117 969	131 071	130 435	134 077
State and local government	76 234	82 439	87 064	90 842	104 218	106 258	108 087	112 634	116 624	119 633
Social security funds	1 845	1 908	1 975	2 095	2 265	2 151	2 117	2 268	2 372	2 505
Households	153 100	165 069	177 033	188 571	200 260	207 805	209 621	211 379	212 439	215 278
Non-profit institutions serving households	6 909	7 371	8 099	8 699	9 137	9 380	9 435	9 798	10 027	10 172
Rest of the World	105	201	115	309	285	384	230	253	451	773

# Greece

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>12 340</b>	<b>14 503</b>	<b>16 596</b>	<b>19 121</b>	<b>21 023</b>	<b>23 601</b>	<b>26 307</b>	<b>29 166</b>	<b>33 486</b>	<b>36 359</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>7 239</b>	<b>8 638</b>	<b>9 999</b>	<b>11 660</b>	<b>13 046</b>	<b>14 363</b>	<b>16 242</b>	<b>17 761</b>	<b>20 354</b>	<b>22 548</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>4 786</b>	<b>5 558</b>	<b>6 370</b>	<b>7 160</b>	<b>8 218</b>	<b>8 885</b>	<b>9 903</b>	<b>11 059</b>	<b>12 797</b>	<b>13 997</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	2 359	2 868	3 331	3 820	4 485	4 766	5 298	5 614	6 442	7 234
Imputed employers' social contributions	2 427	2 689	3 039	3 339	3 734	4 119	4 605	5 446	6 355	6 763
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>2 453</b>	<b>3 081</b>	<b>3 628</b>	<b>4 500</b>	<b>4 827</b>	<b>5 478</b>	<b>6 339</b>	<b>6 702</b>	<b>7 557</b>	<b>8 551</b>
Employees	1 954	2 370	2 787	3 450	3 644	4 116	4 681	4 973	5 771	6 595
Self-employed persons	461	614	697	879	974	1 113	1 395	1 451	1 508	1 611
Pensioners and other persons	37	97	145	171	209	248	263	279	278	345
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>3 971</b>	<b>4 281</b>	<b>4 928</b>	<b>5 541</b>	<b>5 988</b>	<b>6 975</b>	<b>7 679</b>	<b>8 393</b>	<b>9 769</b>	<b>10 105</b>
Earmarked taxes	466	625	698	683	742	854	1 048	1 165	1 237	1 488
General revenue	3 505	3 656	4 230	4 859	5 246	6 122	6 631	7 228	8 532	8 617
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>1 584</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>1 990</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>2 385</b>	<b>3 011</b>	<b>3 363</b>	<b>3 707</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>12 513</b>	<b>14 817</b>	<b>16 804</b>	<b>19 392</b>	<b>21 285</b>	<b>24 021</b>	<b>26 790</b>	<b>29 896</b>	<b>34 484</b>	<b>37 660</b>
Corporations	3 597	4 383	5 091	5 796	6 564	7 022	7 712	8 320	9 015	9 767
<b>General government</b>	<b>5 976</b>	<b>6 561</b>	<b>7 487</b>	<b>8 357</b>	<b>9 159</b>	<b>10 424</b>	<b>11 487</b>	<b>13 107</b>	<b>15 625</b>	<b>16 454</b>
Central government	5 878	6 443	7 365	8 149	8 912	10 127	11 146	12 574	15 039	15 815
State and local government	98	119	123	208	247	297	340	533	586	639
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	2 457	3 086	3 634	4 507	4 836	5 487	6 349	6 723	7 577	8 573
Non-profit institutions serving households	137	159	175	189	202	247	275	297	286	280
Rest of the World	173	314	208	272	261	420	484	730	998	1 301

# Spain

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000p	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>81 150</b>	<b>92 356</b>	<b>93 632</b>	<b>96 100</b>	<b>100 976</b>	<b>106 141</b>	<b>111 880</b>	<b>121 065</b>	<b>135 433</b>	<b>145 568</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>56 452</b>	<b>61 440</b>	<b>65 092</b>	<b>64 421</b>	<b>69 139</b>	<b>73 105</b>	<b>76 829</b>	<b>82 416</b>	<b>93 269</b>	<b>100 741</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>43 212</b>	<b>46 388</b>	<b>48 233</b>	<b>48 019</b>	<b>51 643</b>	<b>54 772</b>	<b>57 656</b>	<b>62 109</b>	<b>71 124</b>	<b>77 054</b>
Actual employers ' social contributions	34 381	35 313	38 596	37 929	41 305	44 301	46 965	50 979	59 113	63 678
Imputed employers ' social contributions	8 831	11 074	9 636	10 090	10 338	10 471	10 691	11 131	12 011	13 376
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>13 241</b>	<b>15 053</b>	<b>16 859</b>	<b>16 403</b>	<b>17 496</b>	<b>18 333</b>	<b>19 172</b>	<b>20 307</b>	<b>22 145</b>	<b>23 688</b>
Employees	6 838	7 848	8 645	8 563	9 225	9 600	10 283	11 118	12 421	13 506
Self-employed persons	3 642	3 946	5 083	5 076	5 762	6 285	6 557	6 753	7 211	7 498
Pensioners and other persons	2 761	3 259	3 131	2 764	2 509	2 448	2 332	2 436	2 513	2 684
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>22 611</b>	<b>28 587</b>	<b>26 561</b>	<b>29 096</b>	<b>28 920</b>	<b>29 604</b>	<b>31 455</b>	<b>33 920</b>	<b>36 768</b>	<b>38 849</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	22 611	28 587	26 561	29 096	28 920	29 604	31 455	33 920	36 768	38 849
<b>Other receipts<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>2 087</b>	<b>2 329</b>	<b>1 979</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>3 432</b>	<b>3 596</b>	<b>4 728</b>	<b>5 396</b>	<b>5 978</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>81 621</b>	<b>92 854</b>	<b>94 021</b>	<b>96 814</b>	<b>101 729</b>	<b>107 117</b>	<b>113 228</b>	<b>122 368</b>	<b>136 700</b>	<b>146 723</b>
Corporations	32 695	36 158	37 538	36 387	39 706	42 556	44 766	49 329	57 860	63 391
<b>General government</b>	<b>33 759</b>	<b>39 598</b>	<b>37 763</b>	<b>41 492</b>	<b>41 855</b>	<b>43 106</b>	<b>45 357</b>	<b>48 862</b>	<b>52 766</b>	<b>55 871</b>
Central government	26 483	32 797	30 757	33 053	32 357	32 708	34 971	36 836	39 671	41 775
State and local government	4 474	4 648	4 666	5 860	6 873	7 704	7 820	9 112	10 028	10 879
Social security funds	2 803	2 152	2 340	2 579	2 625	2 694	2 567	2 914	3 068	3 216
Households	14 171	16 048	17 886	17 450	18 600	19 442	20 346	21 507	23 475	25 088
Non-profit institutions serving households	53	55	56	59	61	61	62	64	64	64
Rest of the World	472	498	389	713	754	976	1 348	1 303	1 268	1 155


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA76

<sup>1</sup> Including private pension funds as from 1993.

# France

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>316 618</b>	<b>331 620</b>	<b>345 103</b>	<b>356 007</b>	<b>372 324</b>	<b>384 278</b>	<b>399 401</b>	<b>415 165</b>	<b>433 742</b>	<b>450 856</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>248 134</b>	<b>253 513</b>	<b>259 764</b>	<b>266 699</b>	<b>278 674</b>	<b>280 624</b>	<b>265 104</b>	<b>277 098</b>	<b>289 120</b>	<b>300 912</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>159 221</b>	<b>161 249</b>	<b>164 644</b>	<b>168 642</b>	<b>174 430</b>	<b>179 012</b>	<b>184 379</b>	<b>192 665</b>	<b>199 888</b>	<b>207 100</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	129 656	130 557	133 277	135 930	139 760	144 515	148 849	155 864	161 262	166 950
Imputed employers' social contributions	29 565	30 692	31 368	32 712	34 670	34 497	35 529	36 801	38 626	40 150
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>88 913</b>	<b>92 264</b>	<b>95 120</b>	<b>98 058</b>	<b>104 244</b>	<b>101 613</b>	<b>80 725</b>	<b>84 433</b>	<b>89 232</b>	<b>93 812</b>
Employees	71 886	74 962	77 799	80 576	84 730	82 363	66 044	69 135	72 984	76 109
Self-employed persons	14 551	14 600	14 363	14 419	15 744	15 386	13 641	14 300	15 213	16 591
Pensioners and other persons	2 476	2 702	2 958	3 062	3 770	3 864	1 040	998	1 035	1 112
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>57 252</b>	<b>65 862</b>	<b>74 083</b>	<b>76 681</b>	<b>81 721</b>	<b>91 837</b>	<b>123 574</b>	<b>126 342</b>	<b>132 496</b>	<b>137 132</b>
Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>	12 916	16 350	23 491	25 663	26 988	35 454	65 385	68 922	80 814	87 200
General revenue	44 337	49 511	50 592	51 018	54 733	56 383	58 189	57 420	51 682	49 932
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>11 231</b>	<b>12 245</b>	<b>11 256</b>	<b>12 627</b>	<b>11 929</b>	<b>11 816</b>	<b>10 724</b>	<b>11 725</b>	<b>12 126</b>	<b>12 812</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>316 988</b>	<b>331 979</b>	<b>345 511</b>	<b>356 414</b>	<b>372 677</b>	<b>384 642</b>	<b>399 624</b>	<b>415 434</b>	<b>434 014</b>	<b>451 142</b>
Corporations	115 154	115 990	117 014	119 079	122 657	125 948	128 782	134 963	140 561	145 597
<b>General government</b>	<b>98 490</b>	<b>109 438</b>	<b>119 570</b>	<b>124 850</b>	<b>132 492</b>	<b>144 299</b>	<b>177 648</b>	<b>183 128</b>	<b>191 303</b>	<b>198 592</b>
Central government	74 601	83 882	92 426	95 577	101 911	112 703	144 254	148 514	157 017	162 783
State and local government	15 800	16 861	18 078	19 106	20 204	21 024	22 417	23 367	22 618	23 385
Social security funds	8 089	8 695	9 067	10 166	10 377	10 571	10 978	11 247	11 668	12 424
Households	105 109	108 347	110 898	115 212	119 023	116 939	95 570	99 605	103 980	108 755
Non-profit institutions serving households	633	727	752	788	817	851	884	900	1 000	1 100
Rest of the World	370	359	408	407	353	364	223	269	272	286

<sup>1</sup> As from 1997 and more from 1998 some social contributions paid by protected persons are replaced by a new earmarked tax (CSG "Contribution sociale généralisée").

# Ireland

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>8 115</b>	<b>8 769</b>	<b>9 304</b>	<b>10 198</b>	<b>10 606</b>	<b>11 465</b>	<b>12 361</b>	<b>13 799</b>	<b>15 528</b>	<b>17 977</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>3 078</b>	<b>3 369</b>	<b>3 528</b>	<b>3 707</b>	<b>3 838</b>	<b>4 199</b>	<b>4 650</b>	<b>5 384</b>	<b>6 235</b>	<b>7 076</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>2 064</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>2 278</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>2 622</b>	<b>2 968</b>	<b>3 341</b>	<b>3 885</b>	<b>4 465</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	1 248	1 383	1 426	1 554	1 567	1 762	2 030	2 351	2 802	3 261
Imputed employers' social contributions	605	682	701	723	767	859	938	989	1 083	1 204
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>1 429</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>1 577</b>	<b>1 681</b>	<b>2 043</b>	<b>2 350</b>	<b>2 611</b>
Employees	1 118	1 192	1 265	1 297	1 363	1 395	1 487	1 795	2 105	2 362
Self-employed persons	107	113	136	133	141	181	195	249	245	250
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>4 926</b>	<b>5 308</b>	<b>5 687</b>	<b>6 405</b>	<b>6 671</b>	<b>7 152</b>	<b>7 569</b>	<b>8 253</b>	<b>9 054</b>	<b>10 479</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	4 926	5 308	5 687	6 405	6 671	7 152	7 569	8 253	9 054	10 479
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>422</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>8 121</b>	<b>8 776</b>	<b>9 311</b>	<b>10 205</b>	<b>10 613</b>	<b>11 472</b>	<b>12 369</b>	<b>13 801</b>	<b>15 530</b>	<b>17 980</b>
Corporations	1 227	1 329	1 363	1 450	1 490	1 690	1 948	2 255	2 630	3 194
<b>General government</b>	<b>5 641</b>	<b>6 112</b>	<b>6 517</b>	<b>7 290</b>	<b>7 586</b>	<b>8 178</b>	<b>8 710</b>	<b>9 482</b>	<b>10 518</b>	<b>12 137</b>
Central government	5 148	5 578	5 953	6 676	6 939	7 462	7 928	8 617	9 488	10 947
State and local government	491	532	562	613	646	714	780	863	1 026	1 185
Social security funds	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	4	4
Households	1 225	1 305	1 401	1 429	1 503	1 577	1 681	2 043	2 350	2 611
Non-profit institutions serving households	15	16	17	22	19	12	14	16	28	32
Rest of the World	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	2	3	3

# Italy

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>207 682</b>	<b>216 480</b>	<b>232 223</b>	<b>234 043</b>	<b>250 657</b>	<b>264 618</b>	<b>272 420</b>	<b>288 203</b>	<b>305 289</b>	<b>321 114</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>139 842</b>	<b>146 102</b>	<b>150 027</b>	<b>158 327</b>	<b>170 909</b>	<b>180 459</b>	<b>162 242</b>	<b>167 194</b>	<b>175 682</b>	<b>183 139</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>106 714</b>	<b>109 668</b>	<b>112 050</b>	<b>117 750</b>	<b>127 605</b>	<b>135 395</b>	<b>121 856</b>	<b>124 562</b>	<b>130 333</b>	<b>136 177</b>
Actual employers' social contributions <sup>1,2</sup>	86 197	87 743	89 616	95 139	116 644	124 451	110 636	113 123	118 686	124 073
Imputed employers' social contributions <sup>1</sup>	20 517	21 925	22 434	22 611	10 961	10 944	11 220	11 439	11 647	12 104
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>33 128</b>	<b>36 434</b>	<b>37 977</b>	<b>40 577</b>	<b>43 304</b>	<b>45 064</b>	<b>40 386</b>	<b>42 632</b>	<b>45 349</b>	<b>46 962</b>
Employees	20 388	21 653	22 435	23 298	25 852	27 713	26 884	27 399	28 589	30 504
Self-employed persons	11 703	13 756	14 578	16 303	16 449	16 223	13 060	14 868	16 397	15 972
Pensioners and other persons	1 037	1 025	964	976	1 003	1 128	442	365	363	486
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>62 685</b>	<b>64 317</b>	<b>76 753</b>	<b>70 250</b>	<b>73 409</b>	<b>78 121</b>	<b>104 020</b>	<b>112 165</b>	<b>123 464</b>	<b>132 136</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue <sup>3</sup>	62 685	64 317	76 753	70 250	73 409	78 121	104 020	112 165	123 464	132 136
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>5 155</b>	<b>6 061</b>	<b>5 443</b>	<b>5 466</b>	<b>6 339</b>	<b>6 038</b>	<b>6 158</b>	<b>8 844</b>	<b>6 143</b>	<b>5 839</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>207 682</b>	<b>216 480</b>	<b>232 223</b>	<b>234 043</b>	<b>250 657</b>	<b>264 618</b>	<b>272 420</b>	<b>288 203</b>	<b>305 289</b>	<b>321 114</b>
Corporations <sup>3,4</sup>	77 271	79 400	79 279	84 148	90 111	93 758	85 338	89 315 p	90 305 p	93 593 p
<b>General government</b>	<b>91 282</b>	<b>94 079</b>	<b>108 369</b>	<b>102 641</b>	<b>110 339</b>	<b>118 183</b>	<b>139 619</b>	<b>149 013 p</b>	<b>161 788 p</b>	<b>172 138 p</b>
Central government	76 939	79 109	91 525	85 518	91 594	97 361	97 347	111 648 p	120 360 p	124 344 p
State and local government <sup>3</sup>	13 198	13 811	15 648	15 973	17 459	19 460	41 057	36 036 p	39 943 p	46 058 p
Social security funds	1 145	1 159	1 196	1 150	1 286	1 362	1 215	1 329 p	1 485 p	1 736 p
Households <sup>3</sup>	38 394	42 247	43 764	46 381	49 278	51 620	46 521	48 884 p	52 175 p	54 343 p
Non-profit institutions serving households	735	754	811	873	929	1 057	942	991 p	1 021 p	1 040 p
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Since 1996 the public administration pay actual social contributions toward a new institution called INPDAP for the pensions of the civil servants.

<sup>2</sup> Since 1998 the social contributions for the Health Service are abolished and substituted by a new income (IRAP) paid only by who carries on an economic activity (at local government level).


<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 2.

<sup>4</sup> The amount of the active rates paid by the Pension Found increased as from 1999.

# Luxembourg

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>2 691</b>	<b>2 943</b>	<b>3 115</b>	<b>3 377</b>	<b>3 563</b>	<b>3 736</b>	<b>3 950</b>	<b>4 318</b>	<b>4 791</b>	<b>5 399</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>1 381</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>1 565</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>1 785</b>	<b>1 904</b>	<b>2 116</b>	<b>2 327</b>	<b>2 641</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>1 322</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	607	660	670	684	729	752	809	865	980	1 105
Imputed employers' social contributions	187	193	203	190	209	198	200	198	205	217
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>1 319</b>
Employees	476	514	556	593	618	687	745	879	954	1 104
Self-employed persons	68	79	83	88	91	96	99	103	103	128
Pensioners and other persons	43	49	53	58	50	51	52	71	85	87
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>1 588</b>	<b>1 696</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>1 867</b>	<b>2 032</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>2 495</b>
Earmarked taxes	60	98	84	132	197	181	135	153	168	169
General revenue	1 060	1 137	1 279	1 456	1 499	1 612	1 731	1 879	2 078	2 326
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>263</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>2 692</b>	<b>2 952</b>	<b>3 117</b>	<b>3 380</b>	<b>3 569</b>	<b>3 737</b>	<b>3 952</b>	<b>4 320</b>	<b>4 793</b>	<b>5 401</b>
Corporations	720	775	764	742	766	777	845	889	1 031	1 185
<b>General government</b>	<b>1 354</b>	<b>1 486</b>	<b>1 627</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>2 001</b>	<b>2 092</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>2 340</b>	<b>2 578</b>	<b>2 852</b>
Central government	1 258	1 387	1 520	1 756	1 889	2 002	2 082	2 248	2 489	2 754
State and local government	91	94	99	99	104	82	84	83	81	89
Social security funds	5	5	7	7	8	9	7	9	8	9
Households	660	726	776	827	851	928	994	1 154	1 250	1 440
Non-profit institutions serving households	5	5	6	6	6	6	7	8	9	6
Rest of the World	1	9	2	3	6	1	1	2	2	2



# The Netherlands

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>97 470</b>	<b>99 915</b>	<b>105 786</b>	<b>106 635</b>	<b>108 581</b>	<b>114 303</b>	<b>120 297</b>	<b>127 495</b>	<b>134 224</b>	<b>135 956</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>60 320</b>	<b>62 588</b>	<b>68 314</b>	<b>67 977</b>	<b>69 111</b>	<b>73 508</b>	<b>77 116</b>	<b>84 570</b>	<b>90 578</b>	<b>90 976</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>19 665</b>	<b>20 496</b>	<b>19 962</b>	<b>22 388</b>	<b>22 943</b>	<b>23 563</b>	<b>34 584</b>	<b>36 498</b>	<b>39 479</b>	<b>43 019</b>
Actual employers ' social contributions	14 481	15 057	13 208	14 894	15 007	14 989	25 776	27 032	30 132	33 111
Imputed employers ' social contributions	5 184	5 439	6 754	7 494	7 936	8 575	8 808	9 466	9 347	9 908
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>40 655</b>	<b>42 092</b>	<b>48 353</b>	<b>45 589</b>	<b>46 169</b>	<b>49 944</b>	<b>42 532</b>	<b>48 072</b>	<b>51 099</b>	<b>47 957</b>
Employees	31 599	32 491	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	1 597	1 924	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	7 459	7 677	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>21 819</b>	<b>21 647</b>	<b>17 616</b>	<b>18 187</b>	<b>18 342</b>	<b>18 811</b>	<b>19 134</b>	<b>18 923</b>	<b>19 302</b>	<b>22 118</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	21 819	21 647	17 616	18 187	18 342	18 811	19 134	18 923	19 302	22 118
<b>Other receipts<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>15 331</b>	<b>15 680</b>	<b>19 855</b>	<b>20 471</b>	<b>21 127</b>	<b>21 985</b>	<b>24 048</b>	<b>24 002</b>	<b>24 344</b>	<b>22 862</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>99 583</b>	<b>102 080</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	22 270	22 983	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	<b>31 626</b>	<b>31 844</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	29 222	29 225	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	2 245	2 443	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	160	175	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	43 437	44 927	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	0	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	2 114	2 165	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> Including social pension funds: for example, this receipts amounted to 21 606 millions Euros in 2001.

# Austria

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>40 994</b>	<b>44 154</b>	<b>48 493</b>	<b>50 572</b>	<b>51 976</b>	<b>53 059</b>	<b>54 790</b>	<b>57 306</b>	<b>59 190</b>	<b>61 498</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>26 135</b>	<b>27 777</b>	<b>30 234</b>	<b>31 956</b>	<b>33 255</b>	<b>34 129</b>	<b>35 270</b>	<b>36 695</b>	<b>37 822</b>	<b>39 798</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>15 625</b>	<b>16 471</b>	<b>17 773</b>	<b>18 773</b>	<b>19 466</b>	<b>19 851</b>	<b>20 478</b>	<b>21 348</b>	<b>21 949</b>	<b>23 065</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	12 967	13 695	14 548	15 284	15 662	15 993	16 517	17 133	17 587	17 797
Imputed employers' social contributions	2 658	2 776	3 225	3 489	3 803	3 858	3 961	4 215	4 362	5 268
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>10 510</b>	<b>11 306</b>	<b>12 461</b>	<b>13 183</b>	<b>13 789</b>	<b>14 278</b>	<b>14 792</b>	<b>15 347</b>	<b>15 873</b>	<b>16 733</b>
Employees	8 903	9 565	10 541	11 148	11 581	11 860	12 267	12 721	13 173	13 844
Self-employed persons	893	958	1 046	1 113	1 229	1 394	1 478	1 545	1 585	1 698
Pensioners and other persons	715	783	873	922	979	1 024	1 047	1 081	1 115	1 191
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>14 361</b>	<b>15 956</b>	<b>17 827</b>	<b>18 163</b>	<b>18 252</b>	<b>18 383</b>	<b>18 887</b>	<b>20 040</b>	<b>20 742</b>	<b>20 970</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	14 361	15 956	17 827	18 163	18 252	18 383	18 887	20 040	20 742	20 970
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>731</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin<sup>1</sup></b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>40 994</b>	<b>44 154</b>	<b>48 493</b>	<b>50 572</b>	<b>51 976</b>	<b>53 059</b>	<b>54 790</b>	<b>57 306</b>	<b>59 190</b>	<b>61 498</b>
Corporations	13 751	14 463	15 376	16 146	16 500	16 828	17 347	18 060	18 540	19 288
<b>General government</b>	<b>16 234</b>	<b>17 964</b>	<b>20 224</b>	<b>20 790</b>	<b>21 218</b>	<b>21 406</b>	<b>22 018</b>	<b>23 328</b>	<b>24 150</b>	<b>24 746</b>
Central government	9 686	10 957	12 757	13 089	13 165	12 963	13 163	13 878	14 210	14 612
State and local government	6 548	7 008	7 467	7 702	8 053	8 410	8 819	9 415	9 904	10 097
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	33	36	34	37	37
Households	12 934	13 748	14 979	15 925	16 631	17 415	17 895	18 357	19 444	20 338
Non-profit institutions serving households	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> These values do not include the value of the item "other receipts" (see receipts by type : for example 731 million EURO for 2001), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

# Portugal

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(million EURO)

 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>12 543</b>	<b>14 422</b>	<b>15 851</b>	<b>17 448</b>	<b>19 666</b>	<b>19 916</b>	<b>21 789</b>	<b>23 681</b>	<b>25 893</b>	<b>27 792</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>7 175</b>	<b>7 706</b>	<b>8 421</b>	<b>9 355</b>	<b>9 506</b>	<b>10 562</b>	<b>11 515</b>	<b>12 536</b>	<b>13 715</b>	<b>15 115</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>4 944</b>	<b>5 357</b>	<b>5 682</b>	<b>6 264</b>	<b>6 312</b>	<b>7 022</b>	<b>7 701</b>	<b>8 379</b>	<b>9 209</b>	<b>10 125</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	4 272	4 609	5 035	5 769	5 842	6 538	7 246	7 891	8 784	9 571
Imputed employers' social contributions	673	748	647	495	470	484	455	489	426	554
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>2 231</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>3 091</b>	<b>3 194</b>	<b>3 540</b>	<b>3 814</b>	<b>4 157</b>	<b>4 505</b>	<b>4 990</b>
Employees	2 031	2 122	2 401	2 662	2 663	2 923	3 173	3 486	3 798	4 248
Self-employed persons	182	203	295	381	473	543	550	544	565	546
Pensioners and other persons	17	23	43	48	57	74	91	127	142	197
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>3 369</b>	<b>4 403</b>	<b>4 895</b>	<b>5 559</b>	<b>7 053</b>	<b>7 547</b>	<b>8 173</b>	<b>9 001</b>	<b>10 129</b>	<b>10 517</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	13	239	401	376	404	415	440	484
General revenue	3 369	4 403	4 881	5 320	6 652	7 171	7 769	8 586	9 689	10 033
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>2 536</b>	<b>2 534</b>	<b>3 108</b>	<b>1 806</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>2 144</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>2 160</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>13 176</b>	<b>15 185</b>	<b>16 143</b>	<b>17 854</b>	<b>20 364</b>	<b>20 303</b>	<b>22 526</b>	<b>24 319</b>	<b>26 387</b>	<b>28 249</b>
Corporations	4 286	4 677	5 576	6 044	5 616	6 322	6 825	7 408	8 114	8 867
<b>General government</b>	<b>5 015</b>	<b>6 159</b>	<b>6 796</b>	<b>7 458</b>	<b>9 642</b>	<b>9 084</b>	<b>9 800</b>	<b>10 804</b>	<b>11 994</b>	<b>12 728</b>
Central government	4 809	6 013	6 620	7 306	8 868	8 828	9 614	10 535	11 737	12 366
State and local government	97	97	127	139	150	143	172	199	225	336
Social security funds	109	49	49	12	624	113	14	70	31	26
Households	2 381	2 584	2 922	3 266	3 391	3 749	4 022	4 379	4 773	5 201
Non-profit institutions serving households	228	239	266	274	320	374	406	453	518	538
Rest of the World	633	763	292	406	698	387	737	638	494	458

# Finland

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million EURO)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>29 935</b>	<b>31 583</b>	<b>32 925</b>	<b>33 877</b>	<b>34 920</b>	<b>34 765</b>	<b>35 831</b>	<b>36 085</b>	<b>37 147</b>	<b>39 315</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>14 106</b>	<b>14 835</b>	<b>15 587</b>	<b>16 030</b>	<b>16 888</b>	<b>16 936</b>	<b>17 684</b>	<b>18 045</b>	<b>18 482</b>	<b>19 783</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>10 992</b>	<b>10 957</b>	<b>10 880</b>	<b>11 401</b>	<b>12 198</b>	<b>12 276</b>	<b>13 269</b>	<b>13 533</b>	<b>13 999</b>	<b>15 240</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	10 054	10 177	9 984	10 570	11 320	11 342	12 279	12 531	12 947	14 053
Imputed employers' social contributions	938	780	896	831	879	935	990	1 002	1 052	1 186
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>3 114</b>	<b>3 878</b>	<b>4 707</b>	<b>4 629</b>	<b>4 689</b>	<b>4 660</b>	<b>4 414</b>	<b>4 513</b>	<b>4 483</b>	<b>4 543</b>
Employees <sup>1</sup>	1 970 *	2 667 *	3 420 *	3 376 *	3 394 *	3 453 *	3 239 *	3 306 *	3 308 *	3 367 *
Self-employed persons <sup>1</sup>	605 *	555 *	555 *	563 *	573 *	608 *	624 *	642 *	645 *	684 *
Pensioners and other persons <sup>1</sup>	538 *	656 *	732 *	690 *	722 *	599 *	551 *	565 *	530 *	492 *
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>13 354</b>	<b>14 351</b>	<b>15 244</b>	<b>15 508</b>	<b>15 514</b>	<b>15 450</b>	<b>15 670</b>	<b>15 660</b>	<b>16 033</b>	<b>16 816</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	13 354	14 351	15 244	15 508	15 514	15 450	15 670	15 660	16 033	16 816
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>2 475</b>	<b>2 397</b>	<b>2 094</b>	<b>2 339</b>	<b>2 518</b>	<b>2 379</b>	<b>2 478</b>	<b>2 379</b>	<b>2 632</b>	<b>2 716</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	<b>34 920</b>	<b>34 765</b>	<b>35 831</b>	<b>36 085</b>	<b>37 147</b>	<b>39 315</b>
Corporations <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	6 830 *	7 186 *	7 925 *	8 173 *	8 457 *	9 300 *
<b>General government<sup>2</sup></b>	:	:	:	:	<b>23 284 *</b>	<b>22 799 *</b>	<b>23 355 *</b>	<b>23 273 *</b>	<b>24 072 *</b>	<b>25 340 *</b>
Central government <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	12 185 *	11 661 *	11 661 *	11 402 *	11 527 *	11 986 *
State and local government <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	8 580 *	8 760 *	9 216 *	9 491 *	9 913 *	10 638 *
Social security funds <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	2 518 *	2 379 *	2 478 *	2 379 *	2 632 *	2 716 *
Households <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	4 689 *	4 660 *	4 414 *	4 513 *	4 483 *	4 543 *
Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	117 *	120 *	137 *	126 *	136 *	131 *
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of "social contributions by the protected persons" between "employees", "self-employed persons" and "pensioners and other persons" is estimated.

<sup>2</sup> The breakdown of the receipts by sector of origin is estimated.

# Sweden

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	<b>641 617</b>	<b>660 274</b>	<b>661 717</b>	<b>668 088</b>	<b>672 504</b>	<b>688 338</b>	<b>695 198</b>	<b>743 220</b>	<b>806 602</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	<b>258 148</b>	<b>268 220</b>	<b>281 508</b>	<b>305 753</b>	<b>312 672</b>	<b>332 288</b>	<b>322 302</b>	<b>368 947</b>	<b>423 823</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	<b>245 541</b>	<b>249 594</b>	<b>246 523</b>	<b>261 895</b>	<b>259 902</b>	<b>268 874</b>	<b>256 633</b>	<b>298 149</b>	<b>350 148</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	:	224 030	229 190	225 867	240 363	238 302	242 497	228 971	270 318	319 939
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	21 511	20 404	20 656	21 532	21 600	26 377	27 662	27 831	30 209
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	<b>12 607</b>	<b>18 626</b>	<b>34 985</b>	<b>43 858</b>	<b>52 770</b>	<b>63 414</b>	<b>65 669</b>	<b>70 798</b>	<b>73 675</b>
Employees	:	7 786	13 749	30 208	38 767	48 156	59 440	61 979	66 320	67 803
Self-employed persons	:	4 821	4 877	4 777	5 091	4 614	3 974	3 690	4 478	5 872
Pensioners and other persons	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	<b>328 685</b>	<b>340 355</b>	<b>327 955</b>	<b>313 807</b>	<b>314 885</b>	<b>315 819</b>	<b>337 616</b>	<b>342 136</b>	<b>363 955</b>
Earmarked taxes	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	328 685	340 355	327 955	313 807	314 885	315 819	337 616	342 136	363 955
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	<b>54 784</b>	<b>51 699</b>	<b>52 254</b>	<b>48 528</b>	<b>44 947</b>	<b>40 231</b>	<b>35 280</b>	<b>32 137</b>	<b>18 824</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	<b>641 617</b>	<b>660 274</b>	<b>661 717</b>	<b>668 088</b>	<b>672 504</b>	<b>688 338</b>	<b>695 198</b>	<b>743 220</b>	<b>806 602</b>
Corporations	:	162 530	166 774	166 492	176 453	176 500	182 008	179 138	209 084	240 875
<b>General government</b>	:	<b>460 700</b>	<b>468 650</b>	<b>454 265</b>	<b>441 679</b>	<b>437 220</b>	<b>436 774</b>	<b>444 852</b>	<b>455 853</b>	<b>483 893</b>
Central government	:	168 217	178 550	162 555	133 464	122 193	124 123	135 777	139 767	156 529
State and local government	:	238 515	237 839	239 677	259 464	269 823	272 015	273 144	283 906	308 480
Social security funds	:	53 968	52 261	52 033	48 751	45 204	40 636	35 931	32 180	18 884
Households	:	13 866	20 017	36 384	45 332	54 266	64 944	67 108	72 634	75 658
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	4 521	4 833	4 576	4 624	4 518	4 612	4 100	5 649	6 176
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# United Kingdom

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>173 280</b>	<b>189 253</b>	<b>202 472</b>	<b>209 982</b>	<b>221 585</b>	<b>232 610</b>	<b>237 500</b>	<b>249 908</b>	<b>265 599</b>	<b>276 138</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>88 291</b>	<b>87 786</b>	<b>97 390</b>	<b>102 165</b>	<b>109 970</b>	<b>119 025</b>	<b>125 180</b>	<b>129 816</b>	<b>139 248</b>	<b>138 176</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>47 583</b>	<b>49 421</b>	<b>52 238</b>	<b>53 331</b>	<b>57 027</b>	<b>60 675</b>	<b>64 915</b>	<b>70 080</b>	<b>79 398</b>	<b>84 270</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	35 976	37 195	39 241	41 294	45 403	49 120	52 359	56 680	65 255	68 439
Imputed employers' social contributions	11 607	12 226	12 997	12 037	11 624	11 555	12 556	13 400	14 143	15 831
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>40 707</b>	<b>38 365</b>	<b>45 152</b>	<b>48 834</b>	<b>52 943</b>	<b>58 350</b>	<b>60 265</b>	<b>59 736</b>	<b>59 850</b>	<b>53 906</b>
Employees	39 417	36 924	43 724	47 338	51 336	56 678	58 727	58 122	58 491	51 741
Self-employed persons	1 236	1 389	1 366	1 445	1 538	1 598	1 479	1 550	1 296	2 084
Pensioners and other persons	55	53	61	52	70	74	60	64	63	81
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>82 518</b>	<b>99 365</b>	<b>103 360</b>	<b>105 937</b>	<b>109 720</b>	<b>111 687</b>	<b>110 201</b>	<b>117 121</b>	<b>123 172</b>	<b>133 168</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	82 518	99 365	103 360	105 937	109 720	111 687	110 201	117 121	123 172	133 168
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>2 472</b>	<b>2 102</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>1 880</b>	<b>1 895</b>	<b>1 897</b>	<b>2 119</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>3 179</b>	<b>4 794</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>173 280</b>	<b>189 253</b>	<b>202 472</b>	<b>209 982</b>	<b>221 585</b>	<b>232 610</b>	<b>237 500</b>	<b>249 908</b>	<b>265 599</b>	<b>276 138</b>
Corporations	35 344	37 718	40 646	41 943	45 266	48 869	52 773	57 516	65 570	69 316
<b>General government</b>	<b>94 456</b>	<b>109 801</b>	<b>113 445</b>	<b>115 796</b>	<b>119 685</b>	<b>121 368</b>	<b>120 154</b>	<b>127 890</b>	<b>134 798</b>	<b>146 022</b>
Central government	86 920	102 993	106 511	108 592	112 183	113 845	112 240	119 059	126 080	136 625
State and local government	6 562	6 273	6 488	6 634	6 889	7 028	7 232	8 085	8 686	9 365
Social security funds	974	535	446	570	613	495	681	745	32	32
Households	42 205	39 933	46 428	50 173	54 253	59 778	61 713	61 381	61 530	56 873
Non-profit institutions serving households	1 275	1 802	1 953	2 070	2 380	2 595	2 861	3 121	3 701	3 927
Rest of the World	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Iceland

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>81 846</b>	<b>85 757</b>	<b>87 895</b>	<b>93 347</b>	<b>99 854</b>	<b>110 471</b>	<b>129 682</b>	<b>152 680</b>	<b>163 102</b>	<b>209 098</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>32 696</b>	<b>33 215</b>	<b>33 728</b>	<b>36 246</b>	<b>40 750</b>	<b>48 629</b>	<b>61 125</b>	<b>76 095</b>	<b>79 206</b>	<b>96 132</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>26 117</b>	<b>26 469</b>	<b>26 963</b>	<b>28 623</b>	<b>32 203</b>	<b>39 495</b>	<b>50 474</b>	<b>63 046</b>	<b>64 348</b>	<b>79 463</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	26 117	26 469	26 963	28 623	32 203	39 495	50 474	63 046	64 348	79 463
Imputed employers' social contributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>6 579</b>	<b>6 747</b>	<b>6 765</b>	<b>7 623</b>	<b>8 547</b>	<b>9 134</b>	<b>10 651</b>	<b>13 049</b>	<b>14 858</b>	<b>16 669</b>
Employees	6 567	6 734	6 753	7 607	8 531	9 114	10 637	13 034	14 846	16 657
Self-employed persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pensioners and other persons	12	12	12	16	16	19	14	15	12	12
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>49 150</b>	<b>52 542</b>	<b>54 166</b>	<b>57 101</b>	<b>59 104</b>	<b>61 842</b>	<b>68 557</b>	<b>76 585</b>	<b>83 896</b>	<b>95 207</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	49 150	52 542	54 166	57 101	59 104	61 842	68 557	76 585	83 896	95 207
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17 759</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>81 846</b>	<b>85 757</b>	<b>87 895</b>	<b>93 347</b>	<b>99 854</b>	<b>110 471</b>	<b>129 682</b>	<b>152 680</b>	<b>163 102</b>	<b>209 098</b>
Corporations	15 673	15 669	15 977	17 057	19 354	24 695	31 592	39 610	43 422	54 451
<b>General government</b>	<b>58 170</b>	<b>61 901</b>	<b>63 685</b>	<b>67 074</b>	<b>70 529</b>	<b>74 691</b>	<b>84 941</b>	<b>96 902</b>	<b>101 866</b>	<b>134 314</b>
Central government	49 711	51 968	53 066	55 989	57 807	59 418	66 989	76 393	81 071	91 570
State and local government	8 459	9 934	10 619	11 085	12 722	15 273	17 951	20 509	20 795	25 635
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17 109
Households	6 579	6 747	6 765	7 623	8 547	9 134	10 651	13 049	14 858	16 669
Non-profit institutions serving households	1 424	1 441	1 467	1 593	1 424	1 951	2 499	3 119	2 956	3 663
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Norway

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	223 035	233 857	241 028	250 213	266 492	280 687	307 076	334 081	361 112	390 650
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	90 692	87 026	88 452	92 400	100 810	107 324	118 604	129 640	138 634	147 284
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	58 375	54 244	53 951	56 485	62 585	66 735	74 373	82 226	88 203	95 268
Actual employers' social contributions	58 375	54 244	53 951	56 485	62 585	66 735	74 373	82 226	88 203	95 268
Imputed employers' social contributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	32 317	32 782	34 502	35 914	38 225	40 589	44 231	47 414	50 430	52 016
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	130 556	144 879	150 317	155 580	163 186	170 557	185 292	199 680	218 470	238 885
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	130 556	144 879	150 317	155 580	163 186	170 557	185 292	199 680	218 470	238 885
<b>Other receipts</b>	1 788	1 952	2 258	2 233	2 495	2 806	3 180	4 760	4 008	4 480
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:



# European Economic Area (EEA)

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(million ECU/EURO<sup>1</sup>)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000*	2001*
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	1 806 580	1 901 704	1 940 646	2 056 453	2 145 844	2 219 536	2 349 156	2 510 380	2 597 123
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	1 131 319	1 196 316	1 228 994	1 298 794	1 349 055	1 349 522	1 415 425	1 519 608	1 560 756
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	709 070	734 650	753 482	793 313	820 442	842 806	885 128	959 873	1 000 982
Actual employers' social contributions	:	541 089	561 151	576 099	629 540	657 674	673 769	708 321	767 502	798 681
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	167 981	173 499	177 382	163 773	162 768	169 037	176 808	192 371	202 301
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	422 249	461 665	475 513	505 481	528 613	506 716	530 297	559 735	559 775
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	602 360	630 855	634 521	676 329	716 397	789 312	848 044	904 940	948 070
Earmarked taxes	:	17 069	24 346	29 857	32 114	40 683	70 682	75 666	87 842	94 386
General revenue	:	585 292	606 509	604 664	644 215	675 715	718 629	772 377	817 097	853 684
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	72 901	74 533	77 131	81 330	80 391	80 703	85 687	85 833	88 297
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


<sup>1</sup> The currency ECU/EURO is obtained by converting the national currency applying the ECU conversion rates in use until 1998 and the EURO conversion rates as from 1999.

EEA = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom, Iceland, Norway, Liechtenstein. No data are available for Liechtenstein. For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3.

# Switzerland

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>100 939</b>	<b>107 241</b>	<b>108 437</b>	<b>115 348</b>	<b>119 626</b>	<b>122 427</b>	<b>126 570</b>	<b>129 240</b>	<b>134 916</b>	<b>141 026</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>61 974</b>	<b>66 178</b>	<b>66 855</b>	<b>70 785</b>	<b>73 254</b>	<b>73 580</b>	<b>77 101</b>	<b>75 834</b>	<b>80 897</b>	<b>87 345</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>31 463</b>	<b>33 038</b>	<b>33 187</b>	<b>35 472</b>	<b>36 421</b>	<b>36 262</b>	<b>38 419</b>	<b>36 654</b>	<b>38 657</b>	<b>42 079</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	27 580	28 867	28 967	31 259	31 978	31 750	33 784	32 003	34 053	37 305
Imputed employers' social contributions	3 884	4 171	4 220	4 213	4 443	4 513	4 636	4 651	4 604	4 774
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>30 510</b>	<b>33 141</b>	<b>33 668</b>	<b>35 313</b>	<b>36 833</b>	<b>37 318</b>	<b>38 682</b>	<b>39 180</b>	<b>42 240</b>	<b>45 266</b>
Employees	28 603	31 145	31 703	33 209	34 699	35 327	36 630	37 118	40 122	43 023
Self-employed persons	1 901	1 988	1 955	2 097	2 125	1 984	2 043	2 052	2 110	2 232
Pensioners and other persons	6	8	9	8	9	7	9	10	8	12
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>20 213</b>	<b>21 121</b>	<b>21 561</b>	<b>22 447</b>	<b>22 809</b>	<b>23 485</b>	<b>24 750</b>	<b>27 179</b>	<b>28 386</b>	<b>29 876</b>
Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>	1 157	1 348	1 370	1 487	1 562	1 556	1 660	3 109	3 765	3 959
General revenue	19 056	19 773	20 191	20 960	21 247	21 929	23 090	24 070	24 621	25 917
<b>Other receipts</b>	<b>18 753</b>	<b>19 942</b>	<b>20 021</b>	<b>22 116</b>	<b>23 563</b>	<b>25 362</b>	<b>24 719</b>	<b>26 227</b>	<b>25 632</b>	<b>23 806</b>
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	8 680	9 306	9 607	10 356	10 769	11 030	11 742	13 471	14 189	14 398
State and local government	11 533	11 815	11 954	12 091	12 041	12 455	13 008	13 708	14 197	15 478
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new tax in 1999.

# Hungary

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions of national currency)

 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000p	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 311 106	2 689 417	3 045 775
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 424 576	1 655 468	1 803 806
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 117 477	1 316 886	1 405 832
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	783 095	853 670	990 698
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	334 382	463 216	415 134
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	307 099	338 583	397 974
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	297 074	329 841	388 607
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 481	3 281	5 422
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 545	5 461	3 946
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	716 309	804 253	981 128
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	716 309	804 253	981 128
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	170 221	229 696	260 841
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 311 106	2 689 417	3 045 775
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	894 101	1 029 687	1 136 671
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 043 451	1 219 497	1 375 365
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	996 158	1 173 091	1 328 045
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	46 499	45 710	46 554
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	794	696	766
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	349 771	413 700	499 013
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	23 783	26 532	34 726
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Malta

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(thousand of national currency)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>283 108</b>	:
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>187 851</b>	:
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>127 343</b>	:
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	101 510	:
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	25 833	:
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>60 508</b>	:
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	47 552	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12 956	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>86 896</b>	:
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	:
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	86 896	:
<b>Other receipts</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>8 361</b>	:
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>283 108</b>	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	39 834	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>175 666</b>	:
Central government <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	175 666 *	:
State and local government <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	:
Social security funds <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	:
Households <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	67 608 *	:
Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	:
Rest of the World <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0 *	:

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of the receipts by sector of origin is estimated.

# Slovenia

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)


 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	:	666 035	763 497	858 879	959 515	1 054 101	1 190 355
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	472 298	504 717	572 934	641 254	698 593	784 119
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	216 247	220 148	244 986	272 298	284 390	315 947
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	178 406	175 247	195 125	214 647	240 015	259 240
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	:	37 841 *	44 901 *	49 861 *	57 651 *	44 375	56 706 *
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	:	256 050	284 570	327 949	368 956	414 203	468 172
Employees	:	:	:	:	211 405	235 973	264 062	290 774	328 481	369 432
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	21 036	25 977	32 158	33 955	37 275	42 424
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	23 609	22 620	31 729	44 228	48 447	56 316
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	:	187 295	252 633	277 062	309 506	331 836	388 269
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	:	:	187 295	252 633	277 062	309 506	331 836	388 269
<b>Other receipts<sup>1</sup></b>	:	:	:	:	6 443	6 147	8 883	8 755	23 672	17 967
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the World	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> Including transfers from "Limited company of pension and disability insurance" as from 2000 (amounted to 13300 millions SIT in 2000).

# Slovak Republic

## D 3 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions of national currency)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	:	:	:	112 899	130 585	141 348	153 375	163 595	180 492	194 503
<b>Receipts by type</b>										
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	70 729	83 565	93 789	102 221	107 085	121 106	127 580
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	52 435	60 994	68 400	74 147	77 693	87 564	91 333
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	50 764	59 303	66 929	72 563	75 232	84 788	88 409
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	1 671	1 691	1 471	1 584	2 462	2 776	2 924
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	18 294	22 571	25 390	28 074	29 392	33 543	36 247
Employees	:	:	:	15 347	18 962	21 218	23 150	24 146	27 264	30 241
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	2 915	3 324	3 943	4 529	4 705	5 592	5 196
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	31	285	228	395	541	687	810
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	37 519	40 478	39 550	44 060	48 269	48 503	55 122
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	:	37 519	40 478	39 550	44 060	48 269	48 503	55 122
<b>Other receipts<sup>1</sup></b>	:	:	:	4 651	6 541	8 009	7 094	8 241	10 883	11 801
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>										
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	130 613	141 373	153 397	163 615	180 527	194 569
Corporations	:	:	:	:	41 866	44 594	51 100	52 535	59 516	62 334
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	58 446	61 795	64 244	71 444	75 450	82 968
Central government	:	:	:	:	54 839	54 935	59 962	65 743	70 826	78 315
State and local government	:	:	:	:	1 732	2 055	2 105	2 228	2 186	2 253
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	1 875	4 805	2 176	3 472	2 438	2 400
Households	:	:	:	:	30 574	35 287	38 653	40 687	45 854	49 170
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	765	831	912	861	1 405	1 304
Rest of the World <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	28	25	22	20	35	66


<sup>1</sup> Partial data.

## E. Economic and demographic indicators

## E 1

Gross Domestic Product (GDP <sup>1</sup>) at market prices

(thousand millions of national currency)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
EU-15	6 012.7	6 042.0	6 335.9	6 594.6	6 927.8	7 294.8	7 638.3	8 038.5	8 568.7	8 865.4
EUR-11	4 802.4	4 850.9	5 065.8	5 309.5	5 534.6	5 648.9	5 883.5	6 150.3	6 453.0	6 713.2
EUR-12	4 879.5	4 930.6	5 150.2	5 399.3	5 632.5	5 756.0	5 992.5	6 268.2	6 576.1	6 844.2
BE	179.7	185.1	195.0	202.2	207.0	217.2	225.2	235.7	247.8	253.8
DK	887.9	900.2	965.7	1 009.8	1 060.9	1 116.3	1 155.4	1 207.7	1 280.8	1 325.3
DE	1 613.2	1 654.2	1 735.5	1 801.3	1 833.7	1 871.6	1 929.4	1 978.6	2 030.0	2 073.7
EL	55.8	62.9	71.3	79.9	87.9	97.2	105.8	112.7	121.7	131.0
ES	365.1	376.5	400.7	437.8	464.3	494.1	528.0	565.4	609.7	653.3
FR	1 086.4	1 101.7	1 143.3	1 181.8	1 212.2	1 251.2	1 305.9	1 355.1	1 420.1	1 475.6
IE	40.0	43.2	46.5	52.6	58.1	67.1	77.5	89.6	102.8	114.7
IT	783.8	807.4	853.9	923.1	982.4	1 026.3	1 073.0	1 108.0	1 166.5	1 220.1
LU	10.7	11.8	12.7	13.2	13.9	15.5	17.0	18.7	21.3	22.0
NL	266.5	273.2	287.5	302.2	315.1	333.7	354.2	374.1	402.3	429.1
AT	151.8	156.9	165.4	172.3	178.0	182.5	190.6	197.1	206.7	212.5
PT	65.8	69.2	74.9	80.8	86.2	93.0	101.0	108.0	115.5	123.1
FI	82.0	83.1	87.9	95.3	98.6	107.0	116.3	120.0	130.1	135.2
SE	1 441.7	1 544.0	1 645.8	1 770.2	1 815.1	1 888.2	1 971.9	2 076.5	2 195.0	2 266.4
UK	610.9	642.3	681.3	719.2	763.3	810.9	859.4	903.9	951.3	994.0
IS	401.0	413.3	439.1	452.1	485.2	513.7	568.9	609.4	662.4	745.2
NO	790.3	830.4	873.4	937.4	1 026.9	1 111.3	1 132.1	1 233.0	1 469.1	1 526.6
EEA	6 116.3	6 147.1	6 445.5	6 713.1	7 058.8	7 439.8	7 779.1	8 194.8	8 758.9	9 063.6
CH	342.4	349.8	357.5	363.5	364.8	370.5	381.3	385.8	392.0	413.9
HU	2 943	3 548	4 365	5 614	6 894	8 541	10 087	11 393	13 172	14 850
MT	875	940	1 029	1 146	1 201	1 288	1 362	1 456	1 563	1 634
SI	1 018	1 435	1 853.0	2 342.1	2 698.0	3 065.1	3 422.4	3 839.9	4 222.4	4 740.1
SK	:	:	411.4	495.6	576.5	638.4	712.7	781.4	844.1	934.1

<sup>1</sup> For Spain (from 1992 to 1994), Sweden (for 1992) and Switzerland the GDP is calculated according to ESA79. The rest of countries' figures are calculated according to ESA95.

Malta: millions of national currency


Totals are calculated in ECU/EURO for EU-15, EUR-11, EUR-12 and EEA.



# Population

E 2

(in thousand)


	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
EU-15	369 512	371 168	372 445	373 545	374 589	375 547	376 462	377 551	378 951	380 685
EUR-11	287 348	288 686	289 635	290 428	291 205	291 920	292 550	293 326	294 424	295 701
EUR-12	297 670	299 065	300 061	300 882	301 681	302 419	303 067	303 864	304 996	306 292
BE	10 045	10 084	10 116	10 137	10 157	10 181	10 203	10 226	10 251	10 287
DK	5 171	5 189	5 206	5 233	5 263	5 285	5 304	5 322	5 340	5 359
DE	80 625	81 156	81 438	81 678	81 915	82 035	82 047	82 100	82 212	82 350
EL	10 322	10 379	10 426	10 454	10 476	10 499	10 516	10 538	10 572	10 591
ES	39 011	39 096	39 166	39 223	39 279	39 348	39 453	39 626	39 927	40 266
FR	58 754	59 006	59 221	59 430	59 634	59 839	60 049	60 294	60 589	60 912
IE	3 558	3 576	3 590	3 609	3 636	3 673	3 714	3 756	3 801	3 854
IT	56 859	57 049	57 204	57 301	57 397	57 512	57 588	57 646	57 762	57 927
LU	393	398	404	410	416	421	426	432	438	442
NL	15 184	15 290	15 383	15 459	15 530	15 611	15 707	15 812	15 926	16 046
AT	7 915	7 989	8 027	8 047	8 061	8 072	8 079	8 093	8 112	8 130
PT	9 963	9 974	9 998	10 027	10 056	10 089	10 129	10 174	10 231	10 299
FI	5 042	5 066	5 088	5 108	5 125	5 140	5 153	5 165	5 176	5 188
SE	8 668	8 719	8 781	8 827	8 841	8 846	8 851	8 858	8 872	8 896
UK	58 003	58 196	58 397	58 602	58 804	58 997	59 240	59 507	59 743	60 138
IS	261	264	266	267	269	271	274	277	281	285
NO	4 286	4 312	4 337	4 359	4 381	4 405	4 431	4 462	4 491	4 514
EEA	374 060	375 744	377 048	378 171	379 239	380 224	381 168	382 290	383 723	385 483
CH	6 875	6 938	6 994	7 041	7 072	7 089	7 110	7 144	7 184	7 233
HU	10 369	10 358	10 343	10 329	10 311	10 290	10 267	10 238	10 211	10 188
MT	361	365	368	370	373	375	378	379	386	393
SI	1 996	1 992	1 989	1 990	1 989	1 986	1 982	1 983	1 989	1 992
SK	5 305	5 325	5 346	5 362	5 373	5 383	5 391	5 396	5 401	5 391

<sup>1</sup> Annual average population.

## E 3

### Consumer price indices in national currency (1995 = 100)


*(index 1995=100)*

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
EU-15	91.4	94.6	97.2	100.0	102.4	104.1	105.4	106.8	108.7	111.2
EUR-11	92.0	95.0	97.5	100.0	102.1	103.8	104.9	106.0	108.3	110.8
EUR-12	91.7	94.8	97.4	100.0	102.2	104.0	105.1	106.3	108.6	111.1
BE	94.1	96.4	98.7	100.0	101.7	103.3	104.2	105.4	108.2	110.9
DK	95.3	96.2	98.0	100.0	102.0	104.0	105.4	107.6	110.5	113.0
DE	92.3	95.6	98.2	100.0	101.2	102.7	103.3	104.0	105.5	107.5
EL	72.1	82.5	91.5	100.0	107.9	113.7	118.9	121.5	124.9	129.6
ES	87.2	91.3	95.5	100.0	103.5	105.5	107.3	109.7	113.6	116.8
FR	94.5	96.5	98.2	100.0	102.0	103.4	104.1	104.6	106.5	108.5
IE	94.0	95.3	97.5	100.0	102.1	103.4	105.6	108.3	113.9	118.5
IT	87.1	91.1	94.9	100.0	104.0	105.9	108.0	109.9	112.7	115.3
LU	92.7	96.0	98.1	100.0	101.2	102.6	103.6	104.7	108.6	111.2
NL	95.0	96.6	98.6	100.0	101.4	103.3	105.2	107.3	109.7	115.4
AT	92.8	95.7	98.4	100.0	101.7	103.0	103.8	104.3	106.3	108.7
PT	86.4	91.6	96.1	100.0	102.9	104.8	107.2	109.5	112.6	117.5
FI	94.9	98.1	99.6	100.0	101.1	102.3	103.7	105.1	108.2	111.0
SE	90.3	94.7	97.4	100.0	100.8	102.7	103.7	104.2	105.6	108.5
UK	93.0	95.4	97.3	100.0	102.5	104.3	105.9	107.4	108.2	109.5
IS	93.1	96.9	98.4	100.0	102.1	104.0	105.4	107.7	112.4	119.8
NO	94.1	96.3	97.6	100.0	100.7	103.2	105.3	107.6	110.8	113.8
EEA	91.5	94.6	97.3	100.0	102.4	104.1	105.5	106.8	108.8	111.2
CH	94.3	97.4	98.2	100.0	100.8	101.3	101.4	102.1	103.7	104.8
HU	:	:	:	100.0	123.5	146.3	167.0	183.7	202.0	220.4
MT	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
SI	:	:	:	100.0	109.9	119.1	128.5	136.4	148.6	161.3
SK	:	:	:	100.0	105.8	112.2	119.7	132.2	148.3	158.6

## ECU / EURO conversion rates

E.4

(1 ECU/EURO = ... national currency)


 eurostat	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
EU-15										
EUR-11										
EUR-12										
BE	1.0311	1.0033	0.9831	0.9557	0.9742	1.0048	1.0070	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
DK	7.8093	7.5936	7.5433	7.3280	7.3593	7.4836	7.4993	7.4355	7.4538	7.4521
DE	1.0330	0.9901	0.9840	0.9580	0.9763	1.0044	1.0068	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
EL	0.7249	0.7882	0.8453	0.8892	0.8967	0.9079	0.9706	0.9560	0.9879	1.0000
ES	0.7965	0.8963	0.9551	0.9796	0.9661	0.9970	1.0048	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
FR	1.0440	1.0113	1.0035	0.9947	0.9899	1.0081	1.0064	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
IE	0.9659	1.0157	1.0077	1.0355	1.0075	0.9491	0.9983	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
IT	0.8240	0.9509	0.9890	1.1001	1.0117	0.9964	1.0038	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
LU	1.0311	1.0033	0.9831	0.9557	0.9742	1.0048	1.0070	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
NL	1.0323	0.9871	0.9794	0.9524	0.9710	1.0032	1.0072	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
AT	1.0332	0.9901	0.9840	0.9580	0.9763	1.0046	1.0068	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
PT	0.8715	0.9396	0.9821	0.9782	0.9765	0.9906	1.0061	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
FI	0.9767	1.1262	1.0412	0.9601	0.9802	0.9891	1.0062	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
SE	7.5330	9.1215	9.1631	9.3319	8.5147	8.6512	8.9159	8.8075	8.4452	9.2551
UK	0.7377	0.7800	0.7759	0.8288	0.8138	0.6923	0.6764	0.6587	0.6095	0.6219
IS	74.5743	79.2528	83.1063	84.6853	84.6558	80.4391	79.6976	77.1821	72.5848	87.4173
NO	8.0418	8.3095	8.3742	8.2858	8.1966	8.0186	8.4659	8.3104	8.1129	8.0484
EEA	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000	1.0000
CH	1.8178	1.7302	1.6213	1.5457	1.5679	1.6440	1.6220	1.6003	1.5579	1.5105
HU	172.7770	107.6110	125.0300	164.5450	193.7410	211.6540	240.5730	252.7670	260.0450	256.5910
MT	0.4130	0.4470	0.4489	0.4614	0.4582	0.4375	0.4350	0.4258	0.4041	0.4030
SI	98.4341	132.4860	152.7660	154.8800	171.7780	180.9960	185.9580	194.4730	206.6130	217.9800
SK	:	36.0317	38.1182	38.8649	38.9229	38.1061	39.5407	44.1229	42.6017	43.3001

*Yearly average ECU exchange rates for all countries until 1998; yearly average EURO exchange rates as from 1999.*

## E 5

PPP conversion rates specific to households  
consumption

(1 PPP = ... national currency)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
EU-15										
EUR-11										
EUR-12										
BE	1.0058	0.9971	0.9994	1.0094	0.9959	0.9917	0.9890	1.0230	0.9999	0.9844
DK	9.8315	9.4875	9.4261	9.3376	9.0949	9.1328	9.1628	9.0400	9.1180	9.3329
DE	1.1036	1.1281	1.1131	1.1114	1.1002	1.0665	1.0693	1.0420	1.0046	1.0252
EL	0.5674	0.6174	0.6590	0.6992	0.7248	0.7708	0.7893	0.7850	0.8015	0.8481
ES	0.7472	0.7644	0.7952	0.8202	0.8180	0.8211	0.8448	0.8280	0.8330	0.8413
FR	1.0371	1.0664	1.0776	1.0774	1.0788	1.0801	1.0766	1.0520	1.0156	0.9990
IE	0.8928	0.9202	0.8997	0.9168	0.9562	0.9396	1.0018	1.0330	1.0741	1.1209
IT	0.7957	0.8400	0.8422	0.8728	0.8771	0.8914	0.8783	0.8650	0.8649	0.8704
LU	0.9380	0.9597	0.9716	0.9678	0.9730	0.9892	0.9960	0.9760	0.9743	0.9991
NL	1.0316	1.0353	1.0331	1.0108	1.0034	0.9767	0.9616	0.9690	1.0027	0.9997
AT	1.0666	1.0621	1.0693	1.0815	1.0524	1.0317	1.0407	1.0130	0.9716	0.9951
PT	0.6490	0.6592	0.6678	0.6901	0.6982	0.6824	0.7177	0.7290	0.7711	0.7837
FI	1.2585	1.2105	1.2259	1.1983	1.1844	1.1901	1.2092	1.1970	1.1891	1.1942
SE	11.0102	11.0937	11.1994	11.2823	11.0449	10.9369	11.0039	11.0500	10.8161	11.2827
UK	0.6821	0.7088	0.7200	0.7475	0.7247	0.7166	0.7177	0.7350	0.7274	0.7286
IS	96.3676	94.4364	96.7656	89.5312	89.1421	91.0999	94.7855	94.7200	96.7890	105.6577
NO	10.4933	9.8195	10.2700	10.5562	10.3546	10.3637	10.6404	10.5500	10.2462	10.5415
EEA										
CH	2.3840	2.3593	2.3283	2.2875	2.2978	2.1770	2.1465	2.1250	2.1377	2.1701
HU	41.7718	49.7798	57.7900	72.1934	85.2007	97.7782	108.1381	116.0000	124.1585	128.5894
MT	0.3500	0.3577	0.3624	0.3745	0.3659	0.3645	0.3683	0.3695	:	:
SI	58.5171	78.2091	92.6626	103.9482	111.7192	117.8320	123.7549	134.3000	141.6986	150.0297
SK	:	11.5510	12.8562	13.8479	14.2122	14.8163	15.1211	15.8600	17.4188	17.9988

*These conversion rates indicate the national currency units needed, in the various countries, to purchase the same basket of goods and services. If national currency values are converted using this rates, this gives values that are directly comparable in terms of the purchasing power of households.*

## F. Annexe



## Abbreviations

EU-15	the European Union
EUR-11	the 11 country euro-zone
EUR-12	the 12 country euro-zone
BE	Belgium
DK	Denmark
DE	Germany
EL	Greece
ES	Spain
FR	France
IE	Ireland
IT	Italy
LU	Luxembourg
NL	The Netherlands
AT	Austria
PT	Portugal
FI	Finland
SE	Sweden
UK	United Kingdom
IS	Iceland
NO	Norway
EEA	the European Economic Area
CH	Switzerland
MT	Malta
HU	Hungary
SI	Slovenia
SK	Slovak Republic

GDP	gross domestic product
PPS	purchasing power standard
n.e.c.	not elsewhere classified
p	provisional data
*	estimated data
:	data not available

## References

Eurostat publications  
Methodology  
ESSPROS Manual 1996, 1996

Some analysis  
Statistics in focus, Population and social conditions:  
- Social protection in Europe, 2003  
- Social protection: expenditure on pensions, 2003  
- Social protection: cash family benefits in Europe, 2003  
Other Eurostat publications on social protection:  
Digest of statistics on social protection in Europe  
- Vol. 1: Old age, 1992;  
- Vol. 2: Disability, 1992;  
- Vol. 3: Survivors, 1993;  
- Vol. 4: Family, 1993;  
- Vol. 5: Sickness, 1995;  
- Vol. 6: Maternity, 1995;  
- Vol. 7: Unemployment, 1994;  
- Vol. 8: General neediness, 1994;  
- Old age and Survivors: an update, 1996.

Database and Eurostat Web site

More information is contained in the Eurostat "New Cronos" database, "SESPROS" domain.

To obtain information or to order publications, databases and special sets of data, please contact the Eurostat Data Shop network. See list of Eurostat Data Shops at the end of this publication. The list of Eurostat Data Shops as well as other useful information can be found on Eurostat Web site:  
<http://europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat>

Readers who would like to make a data request may find useful the following extract from the "SESPROS" domain classification plan, containing the list of all the tables available in the database according to the new methodology ("ESSPROS 1996").  
A complete version of this classification plan, containing a detailed description of all the variables available for each table, can be found on Eurostat Web site (see "social protection" under "database information") or may be requested from Data Shops.

## Classification plan of "SESPROS" domain in "New Cronos" (extract)



### **theme3** Population and Social Conditions

#### **sespros** Social protection

#### **meth\_96** 1996 methodological version

expend96	Social protection expenditure
summ96	Summary tables
e96_sum	Expenditure: main results
e96_pens	Pensions
curr96	Tables by functions, aggregated benefits and grouped schemes
e96_nat	Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of national currency
e96_n95	Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of nat. curr. at constant 1995 prices
e96_ecu	Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of ECU
e96_ecuh	Tables by functions, etc. - in ECU per head
e96_ec95	Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of ECU at constant 1995 prices
e96_pps	Tables by functions, etc. - in MIO of PPS
e96_ppsh	Tables by functions, etc. - in PPS per head
e96_gdp	Tables by functions, etc. - in % of the GDP
func96	Tables by benefits, grouped schemes and currency
e96_f_si	Tables by benefits, etc. - sickness/health care function
e96_f_di	Tables by benefits, etc. - disability function
e96_f_ol	Tables by benefits, etc. - old age function
e96_f_su	Tables by benefits, etc. - survivors function
e96_f_fa	Tables by benefits, etc. - family/children function
e96_f_un	Tables by benefits, etc. - unemployment function
e96_f_ho	Tables by benefits, etc. - housing function
e96_f_ex	Tables by benefits, etc. - social exclusion n.e.c. function
e96_f_to	Tables by benefits, etc. - all functions
receipt96	Social protection receipts
summ_96	Summary tables
r96_sumt	Receipts by type
r96_sums	Receipts by sector of origin
curr_96	Tables by sectors, types and grouped schemes
r96_nat	Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of national currency
r96_n95	Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of nat. curr. at constant 1995 prices
r96_ecu	Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of ECU
r96_ecuh	Tables by sectors, etc. - in ECU per head
r96_ec95	Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of ECU at constant 1995 prices
r96_pps	Tables by sectors, etc. - in MIO of PPS
r96_ppsh	Tables by sectors, etc. - in PPS per head
r96_gdp	Tables by sectors, etc. - in % of the GDP

etc.